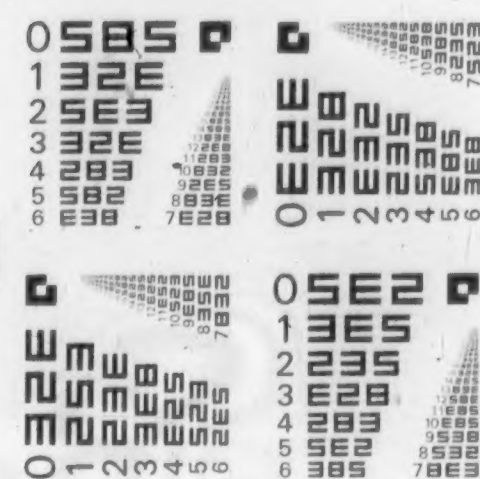


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

350

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 350

Connecticut

Ninth Regiment
Be - Bu



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 • Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 • Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

723
Beaden, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436. 756

See also

B

9

Conn.

William Beedon

P

4th

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *1777* , 1777.
or enlistment)

Term

1777

Casualties

1777

1777

5

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

(575)

1777 Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

William Borden

Rank, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid 17, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

William B. Webb

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service Nov 1.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 178.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

William Seaden

Sub

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan. 2 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B.

9

Conn.

William Fraden

1st

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist.

William ...

22 /, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1760*, 1760.

Commencement of time *1760*, 1760.

Commencement of pay *1760*, 1760.

To what time paid *1760*, 1760.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1760*

Subsistence

Amount of *pay due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

William Bunker

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Henry

3

9

Conn.

William Seader

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778

Roll dated Dec. 4 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

9

Conn.

William A. Webb

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
' Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 17*81*

April, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

William Headen

Company, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*.

Time of service *2 m 10 d*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 25 00*.

Amount *33 50 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

William Reading

Enl., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service from 30 Sept to 1 Nov, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

William Beaden

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1811, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service from 21 Aug to 10 Sept 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rosen

B

9

Conn.

William Gordon

Picquet, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service from Aug 13 to 1 Sep 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 13 to 1 Sep 1 month

Amount of subsistence \$ 4.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

13 | 9 | **Conn.**

William Beaman

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo 14 d.

Subsistence

Amount 27 20 1 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

William Beadon

Priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 14.

Subsistence

Amount 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

William Bulkley

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Sept 10 L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

15 | 9 | Conn.

2^d Regt. Conn. Arty.

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month 4

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

William Beaton

Privat, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rowe

13

9

Conn.

William B. Allen

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

William Webb
See, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 70
Jan 25, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

2

9

Conn.

William Seaden
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov. 11. 1779*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

William Beaden

Wm

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May. , 1779

Sept. , 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

B

9

Conn.

William Beader

W.B. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

June, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

3

9

Conn.

William Seaman

Wm { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick at St. Johns*
Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

3

9

Conn.

William Beaden

Art. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1799

Roll dated Apr. 1799

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 1799

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
from service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Heard

B

9

Conn.

William Seader

Wm

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

William Bearden
Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7 / 1750*, 1750 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰*

Amount *16⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13

9

Conn.

Am Beacon

Print, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

15 | 9 | Conn.

1st Dec 1776

1st Dec 1776, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 60 00.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 00 00.

Amount, 16 60 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

William Beaden

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month is 8 dollars

Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

William Jackson

1800, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 7, 1790.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per diem & regular

Amount 13 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

William Beader

Pr. { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, November, 1780*

Roll dated

1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

William C. Adams

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1780

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

E. B. Bulkley | **9** | **Conn.**
Edw. Bulkley

Edw. Bulkley, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*81*

Roll dated *September 17*, 17*81*
Camp Fort Mifflin

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edw. Bulkley
(548) Copyist.

Edw. Bulkley

per { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *per*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Edmund Bulkley

4th Regt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*80*

Roll dated

May, 17*80*
Camp near Cromwell

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Capt. Bulkley's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

William Peabody

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

William Bulkley

Lieut. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

✓ (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

William Beaden

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

July 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

April - March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

William Beaden

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. D. Thompson
Copyst.

(545i)

B

9

Conn.

William Bearden

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st July, 17

Time of Service:

From, *June 1*, 17

To, *July 1*, 17

Months *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

William Bearden

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

31

9

Conn.

William B. Sinden

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Commence^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay Pr Month,

Subsistance,

Month

, Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

2

William B. Sinden

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

William Beeson

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st of June

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1st

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 30th

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Month

/

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

£

William Beeson

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Check

(5457)

Copyist.

P.

9

Conn.

William Beaden
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion
for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time paid, Augt 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 2

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

William Beaden

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Wm Beader

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Am^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

William Beader

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

Wm Teaden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Butkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *21 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *2*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *4*

William Teaden

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Shookan

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

Wm. Beaden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 20 Sept., 1777

To 1 Nov., 1777

Month / , Day

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Subsistance, £ 2

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2

William Beaden

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

William Beiden

priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Warren*
Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

W. Beiden

Will's Co.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Not stated, 17
Not stated, 17
Aug. 1, 17/8.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17/7 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

⁷⁵
Beadon William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaden William

76
Beamon, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 156

See also

B

9

Conn.

Saml Bearnont

P

Harl's

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 1778, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

pr to 1st of muster

June 78. discharged Feb 1781.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Sam'l Beaumont

Co. 1st Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10/2/81

S

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Bimon

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

R

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17*78*

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17*78*

Pay per month

£ 2 - 4s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 - 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Copy
Copyist.

1000 *1000*

1000 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1000*

Subsistence

Amount *1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

D | 9 | Conn.

Samuel B. Belmont

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Beaman

Capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *November 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Beaman

13

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Hart's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 31*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

P

9

Conn.

Samuel Leamon

Corpl. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

6. 17. 17; { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *6. 17. 17*, 17

Commencement of time *6. 17. 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *6. 17. 17*, 17

To what time paid *6. 17. 17*, 17

Pay per month *6. 17. 17*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6. 17. 17*

Subsistence

Amount *6. 17. 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7 1777*, 17/7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay / , 17

To what time paid *June 17 1777*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1400 ft., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1400 ft.*, 17, *17*

Commencement of time *1400 ft.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1400 ft.*, 17

Pay per month *1400 ft.*

Time of service *1400 ft.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1400 ft.*

Amount *1400 ft.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company
Co. 1st { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

*Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1779 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Kramore

*Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Beaman

1777, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1777*

Subsistence

Amount *1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Co. 5th { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1st*, 17*99*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *400.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *He was a private 17th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 9 Conn.

Samuel B. Webb
Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated *March 26*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 13*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Capron

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Charles L. ...

Co. f, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2-1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company Muster Roll

Co. 5th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Nov 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Dec 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel J. Smith

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wilmington*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Spicer

Corp, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1st Feb*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

23

9

Conn.

Samuel Bearnson

Co 2d, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 Year*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1st 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 16*, 17*75*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Bearnson

Samuel B. Webb
Capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company
Co. 1st { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *100-00*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10-00*

Amount of pay due *110-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due 17th 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Sam'l Beaumont

4th Co. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *110.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

Webb, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

Corpl. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 50*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*80*

Appointed *Jan*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

The 5th-Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *Jan* , 17

Appointed *Feb 18* , 17 > 8

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

{ Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *76*

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Summit *Summit*

1776, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *March*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *March*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *March*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record book*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*86*.

Appointed *1st*, 17*86*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17*86*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment *1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*.

Alterations since last muster *1st*.

Casualties *1st*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Sept 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Lemmon

Coif, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 13*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

123.

9

Conn.

Annual Account

Appears with the rank of *capt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

11 Aug 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y Feb^y March*

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *5⁰⁰* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Sam^l B. Webb Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

131

9

Conn.

Saml Beaman

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *8*

Saml Beaman copy

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

Samuel Beaman

Appears with the rank of *100th* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st* *June*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *1st* *June*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *1st* *June*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2* ..

Samuel Beaman *100th*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Beaman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1st of July*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2. 10*

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2. 10*

Sam^l Beaman

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

A

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Beaman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time p^d,

Augt 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2. 4

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £

2. 4

Sam^l Beaman Corp.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Beamont

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^t Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Month 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, 44/

Subsistance from '31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 1. 8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance 3. 12

Sam^l Beamon Capt.

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Samuel Beamon
Copyist.

1779

9

Conn.

Saml Beers

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1 Oct, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

Days

Pay p^r Month,

2 1/2

Subsistance,

5

Pay & Subsistance,

8 1/2

Saml Beers capt

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545a)

(inches)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Beaman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

20. Sept., 1779

To

1. Nov., 1779

Months

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

20. 11.

Subsistance,

4.

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

24. 11.

David Beaman Capt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

⁷⁷
Beaumont Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beamon Samuel

78
Beckley, Richard

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

12.47.2.36.736

See also

12.47.2.36.736

B | *9* | **Conn.**

Richard B. Backley
P, *Wyllys* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 24, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *found from Col. Mherburn's*
Regt May 1. 80. dish'd Jan'y 1. 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

(575)

Wyllys
Copied.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Richard Buckley
Capt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Col.
Herkimer's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Handwritten signature

Revolutionary War.
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *April 1st to April 30th 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *60.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Richard Beckley
1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Richard Buckley
Capt, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. , 1780.
Roll dated Oct. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

B | 9 | Conn.

Richard Beckley
Priv. { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

P

9

Conn.

Richard Beckley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies.

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, // Dol^s, 22 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, // Dollars, 22 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, // Dollars, 22 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Beckley, Richard

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckley Richard

⁹⁰
Beden William

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaden William

81
Beers, Joel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.

Foot Boars
Watkins Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 22, 1777*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Transferred to Im. State*
3 Apr 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*

(575)

1160
Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

John Bean
P. H.,

(Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Logan

1861 *1861*
P. L. (Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
) Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1861*, 17 .

Commencement of time *1861*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1861*, 17 .

To what time paid *1861*, 17 .

Pay per month *1861*

Time of service *1861*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1861*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Pvt. Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1775.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

402

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Beers

L

9

Conn.

John Lewis
P. H.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1775

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1775

To what time paid

Dec. 1775

Pay per month

14 /

Time of service

1 / Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

B

9

Conn.

Vol 1

P

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

James

Q

9

Conn.

Joel Peers

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* — , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3* — , 17 *79*.
Warren

Appointed — , 17 — .

Commissioned — , 17 — .

Enlisted — 17 — .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Payan

Joel Beers
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 { Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 { manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778.
Dec 4 - 1778.
Warren

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pager

B

9

Conn.

See above

See, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *see above*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *see pay R 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

111 { Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *63 31*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 10*

Amount *33 31*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Regt. 5

P. J. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

4) *Isaac Brown*, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to Oct 1. 1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Rec'd 1874

P. 1 { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from 1st to 14th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st to 14th £ 1 5*

Amount *of Subsistence £ 1 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 5*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

P

9

Conn.

Israel Davis
P. F.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *April*, 17
To what time paid *May 1*, 17
Pay per month *\$2*
Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. F. Davis

B

9

Conn.

John B. ...

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service *100*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*.

Pay due to sick, absent *100*.

Casualties *100*.

Remarks *100*.

B

9

Conn.

1st Regt

Pvt { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *4 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P

9

Conn.

Paul Beebe
P. B.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

401

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. B.ogan

P

9

Conn.

Israel Beers
P. A.

(Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Burr
P. M.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
{ Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Began

Q

9

Conn.

Joel Beers
Capt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Forl Beers
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov & Dec 17 79.
Jan 2^d 17 80.
Morris Town

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Guard

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Co., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct — , 17 79
Nov 6 — , 17 79
Newport

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Forl Beers
Capt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sep 2* - 1779.
Livingston

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joel Beers
Co

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* — , 17 *79*.
Roll dated *Aug 7* — , 17 *79*.
Swanton

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

For, } Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

the organization named above for the month
Feb + mar 17 79

1779
Giverton

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

43) Rager -

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joel Beers
Co.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* _____, 1779.
Roll dated *May 2* _____, 1779.
Horton

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Carl F. Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Carl F. Davis

B

9

Conn.

Joel Barr

P. J.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*84*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*84*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*84*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*84*.

Pay per month *6 75 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount *16 75 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. J. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Paul Davis

P

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul Davis

B

9

Conn.

Co. B

P. T.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

To what time paid

April 1, 17

Pay per month

60 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

60 dollars

Amount

120 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Harris

B

9

Conn.

John Brown
Paul

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 8, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.70 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar*

Amount *3.3 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joel Deers
Put, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
 9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
 nental Forces, commanded by Col.
 Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780.
Camp Highlands

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.

Joel Deers

Off { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 2 - Sep 17 1780

Roll dated

Camp Orange Town 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

in

9

Conn.

Joel Deers

Pop

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 26* 17*80*.
Camp Gen Sych

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

C

9

Conn.

For Deers

Co., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May — 1780.

Roll dated

June 3 — 1780
Morris Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Angar

Copyist.

2

9

Conn.

Joel Burr
Sgt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 1780.

Roll dated May 4 , 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

B

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*80*
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pagar

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Pos, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan - Feb 1780.
Mar 2 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Ragan

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

March 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y & Feb^y

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Joel Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

71

9

Conn.

*Joseph Beers*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^d Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

20. Sept, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

/ , Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance, £

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*Joseph Beers*

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Joseph Beers

Copyist.

75

9

Conn.

Saml B. Webb

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

Aug 17 79

To

Oct 17 79

Month

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

See C. 7. 1. 1. 1.

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Robertson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sep 1*, 17 .

Moth *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance, *1. 8*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Joel Beers

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545)

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Joel Beers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated , 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1* , 17

To what Time paid, *Aug^t 1* , 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joel Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B 1 9 Conn.

Joel Beers

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 1st 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1st*, 17 ..

To what Time p^d, *Sept 1st*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole amount of Pay, *200*

rec^d Beers

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545i)

Beers

Copyist.

B 1

9

Conn.

Carl Beers

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st day of June

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

1st day of June

, 17

To what time paid,

1st day of June

, 17

Pay P^r Month,

4/10

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

780 00

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

See 1

(645i)

Copyist.

John Beers

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

John Beers

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

82
Beers, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35267184	26	
2	35267184	27	
3	35267184	28	
4	35267184	29	
5	35267184	30	
6	35267184	31	
7	35267184	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.

John B. ...

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company.
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 yr 0*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Marshall

S

9

Conn.

John Beers
priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov

, 17

To what time paid

Dec

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

17 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov

B

9

Conn.

John B. Webb

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 20*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Heath

1776 { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
1777 { Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

John Bee
21 { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1778 .

Commencement of time Aug , 1778 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 1778 .

To what time paid Sept , 1778 .

Pay per month 17 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

John B. Webb

Webb, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1773.

Roll dated March 3 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith as l

James Ross

For { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1773.
March, 1773 1773.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith as l

S

9

Conn.

John Beere
(Pot)

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 9 Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov

, 17

To what time paid

Jan

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

10 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

9 | Conn.

John Beers
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service from Oct to Nov 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1.3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Needham

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

Sat

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

110

Time of service from 31 Aug to Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

(545)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

John Beers
1st Lt { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 17 *17*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Subsistence \$ 1 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8*

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Si Needham

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

John. Reed
No. 1, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time July 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Reedham

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

(B) | 9 | Conn.

John Brew
(Sgt) { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*;

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *Two*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

B

9

Conn.

John Beers
Prvt { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

No return

B

9

Conn.

John Beards
Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 17

To what time paid

Apr, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay of \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howe

B

9

Conn.

John Beers
part, {

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 14 mo

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. B. Webb

for 1300 100

for { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *any* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *any* 17

To what time paid *1781* 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *9 years 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Worth

B

9

Conn.

Beers

Pr { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov & Dec. 1777.
Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
(by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.
Roll dated Newport, Nov 6 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Ingham

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

Pr, { ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Doverton, Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Rees

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *For*, 1779.
Roll dated *Livingston, Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

In, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April
Swanton, May 2

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

(*See*), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March, 1779.*
Roll dated *Swanton, April 6, 1779.*

Appointed 17 . .

Commissioned 17 . .

Enlisted 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

John Beers

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Marrem, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On fire, long

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

B

9

Conn.

John B. Seavey
1st Lt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *2 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount of pay due *33³⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

L. Needham

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

John Beers
Pvt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Stonewall

Copyist.

(B.

9

Conn.

John Beers

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 60 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16⁰⁰/₄ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sturges

B

9

Conn.

John Beebe

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month, 16 7/10 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16 7/10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Steedham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶²/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 33³⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Macdhan

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

Corpl, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Connecticut Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.
Roll dated Highlands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted Oct 1/80
On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. S. S. S.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

Co, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Orange Town, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. S. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Reed

Co, { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp Penick Aug 26, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith

B | 9 | Conn.

John Beers

1st Lt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Roll dated *Quarters near Morris Town, N.J.*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

B

9

Conn.

John Beers
For { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 17 80.
Quarters *Morris Town*
Roll dated *May 4* 17 80.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael
Copyist.

(B)

9

Conn.

John Beers
Enl, { *1st*,
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Moravia Town
Roll dated

March, 1780.
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers
For, {

1st
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Brown
Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mich 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

13

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from Feb^y 11th to March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Nathan Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Gen^o BeersAppears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month, 2 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 12

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

John Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Beers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

1 mo

Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay Pr Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Nathan Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

John Beers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Am^t of Pay,

2

John Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

John Beers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

40/-

Subsistance, £

28/-

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

John Beers

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

John Beers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

11 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

John Beers

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

John Beers

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30 Sept, 1779

To

1 Nov, 1779

Month /

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

John Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobus

Copyist.

83
Beers, Nathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lt and P.M. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1287.434

See also

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers.

Lieut.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan^y 1st, 1717.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 21

(575)

Copyist.

B | 7 | 1879

Nathan Beers

Lieut & P. Master

Name appears as shown below
on a

(Account)

of the United States of America in ac-
count current with Nathan Beers
Lieut & Paymaster to Col. Saml B. Webb
Regim (one of the 16 additional)
from 1 June 1778 to the 31 Decem-
ber 1779 (4 Cents)

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Nathan Beers maketh oath that
the accounts at this time exhibited to the
auditors for settlement contains a
full, just and true state of all monies
received and paid by him as Paymaster
to the foresd Regim. from the time
specified and that the sum of Three
thousand four hundred sixty two
dollars & 80 cts being the Bullance
stated in the said accounts as due
from him is the whole of the money
(over)

Number of record :

26

(545i)

W. H. Colling

Copyist.

JAN. 5

39135234

1899.

which at the time of settlement it -
for said war in his hands belong-
ing to the said Regiment or to the
United States or any of them

Mathew Peers

P. Master.

Given before me this 19 Sept. 82

Joseph Kennell, Junr.

auditor accounts

McArmy.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers
Lieut., Harts Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

- Date of appointment } May 16, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties from.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25

Fuller *Sec'd*

Pay M., { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regi-
ment of Foot, commanded by Ma-
jor Ebenezer Huntington.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Commissioned or appointed *Dec*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Pay per month *6*.

Subsistence per month

Time of service *1 month*.

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount of pay due *6*.

Casualties

Remarks:

31

9

Conn.

Salmon Webb

Payroll, { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Ebenezer Huntington.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of 1100, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed 17.

Commencement of pay 1100, 1776.

To what time paid 1100, 1776.

Pay per month 6.

Subsistence per month

Time of service 1 month.

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount of pay due 6.

Casualties

Remarks:

South
Pay { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regi-
 ment of Foot, commanded by Ma-
 jor Ebenezer Huntington.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Subsistence per month

Time of service / . . .

Amount of subsistence . . .

Whole amount of pay due . . .

Casualties

Remarks:

1776
1776, { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regi-
 ment of Foot, commanded by Ma-
 jor Ebenezer Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 1776 .

Commissioned or appointed *1776*, 1776 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 1776 .

To what time paid *1776*, 1776 .

Pay per month *1776* .

Subsistence per month

Time of service *1776* .

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount of pay due *1776* .

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 9 | Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

S. M. { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Major Eben-
ezer Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 6 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

X

Casualties

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Peers

1 Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1.*, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 2.*

Amount *of pay due 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Keers

LA

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

£ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

money £ 3

Amount

of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keers

B.

9

Conn.

Nathan Beere

Lieut. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo.

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount

of Pay £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *1 3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *1 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

P

9

Conn.

William Burr

1st

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *money \$ 3*

Amount *of pay \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Receved

Nathan Sears

Lt. & M. Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

163 | 9 | Conn.

Nathan Green

Drum, Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

183 | **9** | **Conn.**

Nathan Beers

15th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Burr

111, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *111*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *111*, 17*73*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *111* *111* *111*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Burr

1st Lt. Col. { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Ebenezer Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1780

Pay per month *50 Dols*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dols*

Amount *543 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *& receiving subsistence from
18th May 1779 to June 1st 1780*

N Burr

Nathan Beers

Sr

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1st*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17

Pay per month *6.00 - full*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 1.00 - full*

Amount *2.00 3/4 - full*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keiser

Samuel B. Webb
Regt. { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regi-
 ment of Foot, commanded by Ma-
 jor Ebenezer Huntington.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1, 1779.

To what time paid

May 1, 1779.

Pay per month

6

Subsistence per month

3

Time of service

1 month

Amount of subsistence

3

Whole amount of pay due

9

Casualties

Remarks:

Nathan Reed
P. Mstr., { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regi-
 ment of Foot, commanded by Ma-
 jor Ebenezer Huntington.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6* _____.

Subsistence per month *3* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Amount of subsistence *3* _____.

Whole amount of pay due *9* _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Nathan S. Webb

Pay M^r, { Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment of Foot, commanded by Major Ebenezer Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *1 6*

Subsistence per month *1 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Amount of subsistence *1 3*

Whole amount of pay due *1 9*

Casualties

Remarks:

William Sears

1811, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*97*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *pay \$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

W. Sears

William Smith
1794, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*94*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*94*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Lewis

1777, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 26*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *18*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30*

Amount *38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Galtman Books

Galtman Books, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John L. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$

Time of service _____

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug. 21 to Aug. 15 \$1.14*

Amount *from Aug. 12 to Sept. 12 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ *2.14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William B. ...

1771, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *18*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *money*

Amount *pay* *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

William Kears

41

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *18*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *money \$3*

Amount *\$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kears

William Reed

1774, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount of pay *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Burr
 1771, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 4.*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hart's Co.

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *1*

Amount of pay *1 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

*5th Co. 1st Regt.**2nd* { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17To what time paid *March 1*, 17Pay per month *5*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

1779, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
1st Lt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10* of *1799*.

Roll dated *Newport* *1st* *1800*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Webb

1st Regt { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*99*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13 | 9 | Conn.

Mathan Seely

Shirley Mox { Of the Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *city* , 17*79* .
Roll dated *11th Aug* , 17*79* .

Appointed , 17 . . .
Commissioned , 17 . . .
Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nathan Beer

1779, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pay Master*
On Command at Providence

Tanner

William Beers

1st Lt., Of Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was discharged*

William Smith

1st Regt { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Sears

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*74*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *See muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Galban, Leers

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Livingston County*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Paymaster in*

for enough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Regt. Conn. Militia

1st Regt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1st May*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *1st Regt. Conn. Militia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Nathan Beers

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 26, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Siler

11th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See journal*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Arrangement of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, and the dates from which the Officers are to rank."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Camp

June 5, 1780.

Nathan Beers Lt

23 March 1777

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J C Hendley

Copyist.

B 1 9 Conn.
Nathan Burr-Master*

Appears on a

Pay Abstract
of the Series in the 9
Conn. regt. Regiment 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Aug 30. 1781,

* This name appears on this

Pay Abstract
as Signature only

Acq
Record
13
(545i)

E. J. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Bee

2nd { 9th Connecticut Batt n, commanded
by Colonel S. B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *300 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

51 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Beebe

R.M., { 9th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel S. B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1790

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 150 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

5 | 9 | Conn.

William L. Dyer

4th Co. { Of one of the sixteen additional
Battalions, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 150 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. L. Dyer

Spethan Seco

Pay master } Of one of the sixteen additional
V. G. G. G. } Battalions, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *150 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Howe

AS

9

Conn.

Nathan Beer

L. M. Webb { Of one of the sixteen additional
Battalions, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *300 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

William Beers

1st

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 49 Cts.*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Cts.*

Amount of pay due *26 49 30 Cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Reefer

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Lieut. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 30, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 20 90 - Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 - Dollars

Amount of pay due 26 90 - Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Mathew Beers

Lieut., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 40 - 200*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00 - 200*

Amount *12 6 40 - 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Benson

Liberty, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 60*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *126 60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

William B. ...

... { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Wm B

-----, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/17, 17.

Roll dated 10/31/17

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

1st Regt. Field

of 1128 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th Decr*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 31*, 17*76*.

Appointed *March 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William Smith
1776, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Master, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by, Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

11th Regt. Conn.
11th Regt. Conn. { 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1787*, 17*87*.
 Roll dated *Nov. 1787*, 17*87*.

Appointed *Nov. 1787*, 17*87*.

Commissioned *Nov. 1787*, 17*87*.

Enlisted *Nov. 1787*, 17*87*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel B. Webb
1st Lt., { 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 26*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William J. Webb

1777, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Matthew Davis

1st, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Samuel B. Webb

17, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Mar 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Lt. , { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

J. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Lt.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated ^{earliest} ~~earliest~~ Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Hart's Co.

Hart's Co., { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

65-1 9 | Conn.

William B. Webb
5th Co. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

31

9

Conn.

Mulham Reed

1750 { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *Nov*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Seers
1st Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Nathan Beer

1st Pm, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.
Christown

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

103

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y 1st March*

(*3*) Dol^s, *80* 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *3 80* Dol^s, *90* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Nathan Beers Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *P. M. & C.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from Dec^r & Jan^r*

Dol^s, 90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *100* Dol^s, 90th

We, the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.)

Nathan Beers P. M. & C.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Pay master

Appears on an

Account

of the 9th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to Sept. 17, 1780.

Number of record:

24

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

B

Conn.

Nathan Bears

1st Lieut

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^s in the Connecticut line,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Connecticut Villager

Dec 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N^o,

5

1st Lieut,

Mar 23, 1778 .

2^d Lieut,

17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

Harriet

(544)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 1779

To

1. Nov., 1779

Months

1

Day

Pay p^r Month,*8*

Subsistance,

*30*Am^t of pay & Subsistance,*38**Nathan Beers*

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

*Nathan Beers*Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Field & Staff Officers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

20 Sept, 1779

To

1 Nov, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*15*

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance,*15**Nathan Beers (by Mr)*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

79

9

Conn.

*Nathan Beers*Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sumis to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug*, 1779To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *8*Subsistance, *30*Pay & Subsistance, *38**Nathan Beers*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

acobon

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

8

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t, 1. 14

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., 14. 14

Amo^t of Subsistance,

15. 14

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

23. 14

Nathan Beers Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Nathan Beers*Appears with the rank of *P. Master* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Field & Staff Officers belonging to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t do Acknowledg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of S^d Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug., 1779

To

1 Oct., 1779

Month

/

Days

Pay p^r Month,*15*

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,*15**Nathan Beers, P.M.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *P Master* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Field & Staff Officers of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of S^d Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sep 1*, 17 .

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *15*

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septm.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *51.16*

Nathan Beers P Mr

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *Augt 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *8* .

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, *13* .

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *11* .

Nathan Beers Lt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *P. M.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Field & Staff Officers belonging To Col^d Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July 1779."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *6*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ *3*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *9*

Nathan Beers P. Master

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *St* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *5*

Time of Service, *1* Month, . Days.

Subsistance, £ *3*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *11*

Nathan Beers St.

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *P Master* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Field and Staff Officers do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

6

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

3

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

7

Nathan Beers P.M.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

Put an
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y,
Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge
to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of
S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our
Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Sub-
sistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1779*
....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Sept 1st*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *1779*, 17 ..

Pay 1st Month, £ *17* ..

Subsistance, £ *3* ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *17*
Nathan Beers Lt.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:
17 *1779*

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of Pay M^r on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Field & Staff Officers, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

6

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

3

Whole Am^ot of Pay,

9

Nathan Beers

P.M.

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Steel

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From Jan 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Mo 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, \$

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 2-0-0

Nathan Beers Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

C. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Nathan Beers
P. M.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Field & Staff Officers of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
1st Oct., 17____.

Time of Service:
From *June 1*, 17____.
To *Oct 1*, 17____.
M^o *2*, Days

Pay p^r M^o, *6*
Subsistance, _____
[Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,*] *12*
Nathan Beers P. M.

Remarks : _____

* From similar rolls same regiment.

1771 4 Conn

Nathan Beers - 1st Master *

Appears on a Return

of the Levies that served
part of last campaign
in the 4 Connecticut Regt.
commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb. With the sum of
each

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Return as
Signature only

No of
Record
14
(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Beers *

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a
Return

of Monies due to the Court
and Absentees of the 1st
Connecticut Regiment in the
hands of Nathan Beers Pay
master.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not later, 17

* This name appears on this

Return only
in the caption

Monies due to

J. C. Hambley
Copyist.

B | 7 | 1000

Nathan Peers *

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a
Return

of Money due for Desert
ed & Absences in the 1th
Connecticut Regiment com
manded by Col. Samuel B
Webb, in the hands of
Nathan Peers Paymaster.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this

Return only
in the caption

No of record
7

J^l Linnell

B | 7 | Conn

Nathan B. Davis *

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of monies advanced for
charged men in the 7th
Conn Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 10/1/1776, 17

* This name appears on this Return only
as Signature

no of record

J. C. Hendley Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt. & Capt.* on an

Account

of all Monies Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers,
Pay Master To One of the Sixteen Additional
Battalions Commanded by Col^o Samuel B. Webb,
To the Field and Staff Officers of said Battalion
from Novem^r 1st, 1779, To the 1st Day of Jan^y,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

2nd Feb^r dated, 17

Date,

, 17

Sum paid,

51 / *3* Dol^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Sum Reciev^d for pay and Subsistance as P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Novem^r & Decem^r 79

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Amo of what Reciev^d,

51 / *3* Dol^s, *30* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved the sums An-
nexed to our Names Respectively.

Nathan Beers, M. & M. & M. & M.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

83 a
Belding, Abel.

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balding, Abel

✓ 84 Previous Number 89 a
Belding, Abraham

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38 35 32 28 27
14	39 23 20
15	40 27 22
16	41 30 23
17	42 33 24
18	43 36 25
19	44 39 26
20	45 42 27
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.

Oliver M. Belding

for Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Noted

S

9

Conn.

Abraham Bolding

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

140

Time of service

Whole time of service

12 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

Abra Belding
Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Number

Alban Sebeling

No. 1, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Alban Belding

2nd, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent *0*

Casualties *0*

Remarks: *0*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Amos Beeding

Co 1, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11/10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Amos Beeding

B

9

Conn.

Abm Bolding

(Pw) { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.
Roll dated *Warren Jan 3* 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Abram Belding

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Enck

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

PA

1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Longedham

B

9

Conn.

Abrm Belding

Sol

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.5

Time of service from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 41.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sw needham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Abner Selding
Plt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 140.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swneedham

(B)

9

Conn.

(Abm Seldering

(Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L.

Time of service From 31 July to 1 Sept. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L. 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swiceham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Alvin Selding

Pat

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 19

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

1/25

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

Abm Belding
Pl { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M 10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon
(545) Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abm Belding

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

George A. H. ...

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Abram Belding

for, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

B

9

Conn.

Abner Belding
1st } Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 } Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 yr 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howell

S

9

Conn.

Abner Belding

1st { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

19

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

11 mo

Subsistence

Amount

By pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Mar 1

S

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

Private { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Abner Belding

For { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec. 1779.*
Quarters near Morris Cove
Roll dated *Jan 8, 1780.*

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Abm Belding
Pr, ^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.
Roll dated *Newport, Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Abner Belding

Sir

July
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug . 1779.
Twerton, Sept 2 . 1779.

Appointed

. 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

. 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations, since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Wm Bolding

Par, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Simertons Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Under guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Abm Belding

Tru, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Swanton May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abr^m Belding

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb & March, 1779.
Swanton, April 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith and

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Enrich and

B | 9 | Conn.

Abraham Belding

Sol, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 3³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

(Lt)

at

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

Sol

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amount, 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Abraham Belding

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abner Belding

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abm Belding

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 5 Feb 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

33 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George H. Ham

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

For

{ The Colonel's Company, 9th Con-
necticut Reg't of Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Highlands, Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment S. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on which as

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

Tr, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep X, 1780.
Roll dated Orange Town, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

S.

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

Sr., { The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Seneca Aug 26*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

B 9 Conn.

Abram Bolding

(1st), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.
Quarters near Ennis's Ferry
Roll dated June 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

Sw, { ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{April} ~~Quartors~~ ^{morris} ~~Roll~~ ^{Town} dated ^{May} 4 . 17 80.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abrm Belding

In { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Morris, June
Roll dated

March 17 80.
April 3 17 80.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

En guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abrm Belding

Per

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's (Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

March 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On fatigue Pluck

1 min

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

103

9

Conn.

Abraham Beeding

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, "

March 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from Dec^r 1780 to March 1781*

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Abraham Beeding

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Chomyn

(545i)

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Abm Belding

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *27*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay, *1*

Abraham Belden

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abm Belding

Appears with the rank of 44th on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1779

, 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, May 1, 17 ..

To what Time paid, June 1, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ 2 ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole time of Service, 1 Mo ..

Amo^t of Pay, £ 2 ..

Abraham Belding

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

Abraham Belding

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^l Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay P^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Abraham Belding

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding
Private

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, _____, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* _____

Abraham Belding

Remarks: _____

Number of records

19

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Abraham Belding

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

40/

Subsistance, £

25/

Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Abraham Belding

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Abraham Welding*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

21 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*2*

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

*5**Abraham Welding*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyst.

73

9

Conn.

Abm. T. Holding

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 17*79*.To *1. Nov.*, 17*79*.Month *1*, Days _____Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *5* _____*Abraham Holding*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

85
Belding, Richard

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. H. 436, 750

See also

Revolutionary War. 1776-1781.

B

9

Conn.

Richard Belding

P

Wooler

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} March 7, 1778.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Join'd from Col Sherburne's
Regt May 1, 80. by 22 Dec '81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page 35

Melcay

(575)

Copyist.

E | 9 | Conn.

Richard B. Biddle
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See page 100*
Thomas Wooster's Co.
March 1st 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Rich^d Belding

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10. dollars.

Amount 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

W.S.

9

Conn.

Richard W. Selding

Gr., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 26*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

L. Selding
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Richard Belding

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay 33²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

113

9

Conn.

Richard Baldwin

Prs., { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Orange, Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spencer
assist.

B.

9

Conn.

Richard Belding

Pr., { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Sp. J. J. Sh. Copyist.

86
Beamon Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beamon Samuel

⁸⁷
Bemont. Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bearmon. Samuel

88
Bemus, Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 27 27 27	26
2	37 27 27 27	27
3	37 27 27 27	28
4	37 27 27 27	29
5	37 27 27 27	30
6	37 27 27 27	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436. 784

See also

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Burrus
Capt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enos. Recruit.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

5th Conn. Reg't
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *from July 28 to Aug 1, 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of pay due *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Bennett

Private, { The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. 1780.
Roll dated 11 Oct. 2 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 23 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

Warr

B | '9 | Conn.

Elijah Bennett
Sgt., { The Major's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch Dec 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Bemus

P

W. y. lly

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 23, 1780.

Term

6 M^o

Casualties

discharged Decem. 13
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 33

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Dennis
Pvt. Major Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From 23 Aug, 1780.

To 13 Decem, 17

Time of Service, 11 Months, 20 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 12 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, 31 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

89
Benham, John
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436, 736

See also

B

9

Conn.

John Benham
....., Wooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 4 / 1 / , 1777.

Term 2 years

Casualties Discharged 6 / 1 / 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1 , page 27

(575)

McLeary

Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

John Berham

Pl., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$0.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

John Benham.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 11 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B |

9

| Conn.

John Benham.

For, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$10 .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

John *See name*
221, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *1.00*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

John Benjamin

Feb., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

H. Baker
Coryick

B

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren Sept 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not checked*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield

(543)

copyist.

18 | 9 | Conn.

John W. Bennett

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren, Dec. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *seen a head*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springer

B

9

Conn.

John Berham.

Box, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40⁰⁰ .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B. 1

9

Conn.

John Benham

Prk.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid

Mar. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month

40⁰

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th; and 4th Captain's Company.

C. |

9

| Conn.

John Berham

Par.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1 , 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv, {^{1st Lt.} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv, {^{2^d} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

John Benham.

Priv., {^{as} Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 31 July, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Sept, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 17 Aug 79 to 1 Sept. 79.

Amount of subsistence £ 1. 58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 58.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Hartford,
Connecticut.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Melcalf

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 79. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Welch

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Pos

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 40⁰

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

13.

9

Conn.

John B. Penharn

John B. Penharn, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *November, Decr. 1779*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Left & went*

Harford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1780 (copied)

W.B.

9

Conn.

John W. Benham.

1st, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*;

Roll dated *Warren, Sept. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dis. absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

John Benham

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died of Fever*
Harford, Jan.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 1779

copyist.

113

9

Conn.

John Benjamin
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

1779

9

Conn.

John C. ...
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted at ...*
... ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
(copyist.)

W.B.

9

Conn.

John B. Enbriant.
Enl. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Morrisstown,*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: *Sick at West*
Hartford.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
(543) _____ (copyist.)

113

9

Conn.

John W. Wether
113
Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 10 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See 113*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 1780

Copyist.

John Benham

Appears as shown below on a
Communication
 of which the following is a copy :

Dear Sir

Agreeable to your Orders, I have made the following Notes, as Explanatory of Col^o Webbs Review Return, of December last—

I suppose Diarcha Elderkin to be one of the two, noted as Improperly absent; He had Permission from Gen^l Parsons to Assist Commy Elderkin who was then at West Point, suppose he is now at Fredricksburgh. Charles Churchill, whom I suppose to be the other one, hath since the Review Join^d the Reg^t—who was at that time with Lieut Col^o Livingston & had been from Sept^r 1778, (the time of Colonel Livingstons discharge) till Last Month—

Among the Sick Absent, I shall note some few of them—John Benham is at N Hartford in Connecticut, lame by Contraction of the Nerves in one of his Legs, that he is not able to join the Regiment—

Isaac Worden is sick at Saybrook in Connecticut, his Disease, a Consumption, most of his time Contin^d to his House, & part of the time to his Bed—

Jonathan Hand is at Weth^d in Conn^t, his Disorder a Rupture—making shoes for the Publick under the direction of a Mr. Starr of Middletown—

Samuel Parker is at Stratford in Connecticut his Disorder a Rupture—when the Reg^t came through Connecticut, I sent a Serg^t after him, who found him at home so unwell, as not able to Join the Reg^t—

Several of the others return^d sick Absent, were left in the Hospital at Providence, & others at Danbury among those left at Danbury, one I believe, is well but Continued as a Waiter to one of the Doctors, some have Joined, & some gone home, having Obtain^d furloughs from the Hospital Doctors: I should so much depend on the Information, as to account for those left sick absent as at their respective homes, but do not Conceive myself Warranted, altho^o I believe it as it Comes from a Soldier—

Your very Humble Servant

Eben^t Huntington Lt Col^o Comm^d

Colonel Sherburne Comm^d

Gen^l Starks Brigade^o

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Lucas
Moore's *July 6*, 1780

Number of record:

23

(552)

Copyist

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv. { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Mitcal

B

9

Conn.

In^o Benham

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged when sick
absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalfe

13

9

Conn.

John W. Benham

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted at Springfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 20*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *April 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Connecticut
service Sept. 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

John Benham

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 13*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Even*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Even*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Even New York*
ford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 1780

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

John B. Bent

1st, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*,

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Lieut. in Connecticut*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 7 *copyist.*

43

9

Conn.

John B. Barber

{ Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 18
Copyist.

3 | 9 | Conn.

John Bingham

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, _____

_____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

12

(645i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

John Penhurn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Due for Deficiencies.

1778,	<i>211</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>12</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>27</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>110</i>	90 th
1780,	<i>6</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>78</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *58* Dollars, *110* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *58* Dollars, *110* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *1. 45⁰ 20 100th 90th*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Benham

Appears with the rank of *sergt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Thom. Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *April 1st*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1st*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *July 1st*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, ..

Time of Service, / .. Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *£* ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Copyist.

John Benham

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y late Cap^t Wooster's in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *May 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commen^t of Pay, *May 1779*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1779*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *40*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Months, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Attest

Copyist.

John Benham

Appears with the rank of *vt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Time of Service:
From *June 1*, 17.
To *Aug 1*, 17.
M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month, *10/-*
Subsistance,
Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *17/-*
Deposited

Remarks :

P

9

Conn.

John Benham

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Mon

1, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1st Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Absentee

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*John Wentham*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates of the Comp^y Late Wooster's do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums Annexed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

1st Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of Pay & Subsistance,*as**Ascertained*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Wentham

Coylist.

73

9

Conn.

John W. W. W.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in the Late Cap. Thomas Wooster's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistence in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

Oct. 1st, 1779.

To

1. Nov., 1779.

Month

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistence, £

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistence,*11.00*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

John Benham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Thom^s
Wooster's, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of
Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's
Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed
being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d
Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545 i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Benham
Newtown Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1st Feb., 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May, 660

[OVER.]

37321718

37321718

1897

June, 6.60

July, 6.60

August, 11.30

September, 16.60

October, 16.60

November,

December,

Amount, 64 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Sick absent

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

✓ 89-a.
Benjamin John

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

John Benjamin

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Campania* *1781*
Apr 25, 1781.

Come^t of service, *Aug 16*, 17

Expiraⁿ of service, *Dec 12*, 1780.

Time in service, *3* M. *27* D.

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* S. — d.

Amount of pay due, *76* Dolls., 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

89-26
Bennet, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Jabin

90 84-5-6
Bennett, Jabin

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 436, 735

See also

B

9

Conn.

James Bennett
Sart.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged June 20,
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jabon Bennet
P. Nelson

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 20, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties killed in Aug. 77.

Discharged 20 June 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27.

(575)

1777

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Jabin Bennet

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

D

9

Conn.

Jabin Bennett

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 | *9* | *Conn.*
John Bennett

1st { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Benjamin
Copyist.

at in *Sumrell*

Ref., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *Sept*

Time of service *Sept*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Sept 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

151

9

Conn.

John B. Bennett

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 20*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hanson

John Hart
Pop., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Nov. 10. 1776*, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60 40* Dollars.

Time of service *11 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 11 mos. 10 Dollars.*

Amount *40 40* Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

68

9

Conn.

John Kennell

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *Sept 10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Cooper

John Hart's Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

1779, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

John Hart's Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 17*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17*99*

To what time paid *1*, 17*99*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *77*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

John Hart's Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Bennett
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart

1777, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *7 - 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Bennett

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

at in 14th

14th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

5th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1st*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 2*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 2*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart

Capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 26*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

July
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 21*, 17

To what time paid *June 21*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *28 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

R

9

Conn.

John Hart

Sept., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 20 17*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *all*

Amount *of pay due 16 90 20 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Copy

13

9

Conn.

Jabin Bonnett

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

John Smith

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *30 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

10'

9

Conn.

John Bunnell

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16.00 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Bennett

Apr 1, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1* *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 40* *Salary*

Time of service *2* *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 30* *per month*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

refer

John Hart's Co.

{ Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*56*

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*56*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John Hart's Co. June 10, 1756*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

John Bennett
1204, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

John Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart

Co. 1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B. | 9 | Conn.

John Bennett
Det. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.
Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....
Commissioned....., 17.....
Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B.

9

Conn.

William Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *20* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

S. I.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Bennett
Private Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

March 17

January,

16 Dol., *60* 90th

February,

16 *60*

March,

16 *60*

Casualties :

Discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. W. Beers

Copyist.

J

9

Conn.

Jabin Bennett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies.

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	48	90 th
1779,	20	Dol ^s ,	16	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 23 Dollars, 64 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	4	Dol ^s ,	44	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, 4 Dollars, 44 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 20 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 20th June 80 dischd

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jabin Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

M^o

Days

Pay p^r Month,

11/00

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

11

Jabin Bennett

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

John Bennett

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2* ..

given to him

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sabin Bennet

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Time of Service, 1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

Sabin Bennet

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

Street

(545 i)

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Jabin Bennet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Jabin Bennet

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jabin Bennet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sep 1, 17

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Jabin Bennet

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

John Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

21

Subsistance,

8

Pay & Subsistance,

29

John Bennett

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545)

(Jacobson)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Jabin Tennet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept.*, 1779.

To *1. Nov.*, 1779.

Months *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

Jabin Tennet

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

91
Bennett, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373159	26
2	373159	27
3	373159	28
4	373159	29
5	373159	30
6	373159	31
7	373159	32
8	373159	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John B. Russell
Co. B, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time Aug, 1775.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1775.

To what time paid Sept, 1775.

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

John B. Russell
Copyist.

John B. Cornell
P. 1, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *16*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

John Bennett
Sgt.

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Heard

John Bennett
 Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 16*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *15 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Resented Nov. 16-17 78.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 16

P

9

Conn.

John Bennett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	2 Dol ^s , 2	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, 2 Dollars, 2 90th

Balance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, 2 Dollars, 2 90th

Remarks: Nov 16th '78 deserted

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Pennel
Whitinger Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1. 1778.

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

133

9

Conn.

Jno Bennett

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

12. Noel Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. P. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Pennell
Whitney Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 1, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321711

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

November, _____

December, _____

Amount, 203 Dollars, 38 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Balance due

10/10

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hamlin

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Jno Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

12. Real Bails

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

John Bennet

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"Dr The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

John Bennet to Cash 5.. 45-

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to

Sept. 19, 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Bennett⁹² Jabin

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1.

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett Jabin

Bennett⁹³ Jabin

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett Jabin

94
Bentley, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 21 26 7 8 10	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 3 3 1 0 0 9 5
18	43
19	44 3 1 2 3 2
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4 26 780

See also

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley
2nd M. Regt. Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 19, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties promoted Ensign 17
March 78. Resigned 8 Apr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 25

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley
Ensign Harts Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 16, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties promoted from Sergeant
resigned April 8, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 28

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Joseph Doolittle
Ensign, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

To what time paid *September 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *money \$ 2*

Amount *of pay \$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

P

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Ensn., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount *of pay due 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bently

Ensign { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

B.

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Ensign { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount *of pay £ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

51

9

Conn.

Joseph B. Smith

Ensign { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Company { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Warren, Jan 10 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Sam-
uel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1773.

Roll dated Mar 20 1893, 17th 3.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (C) (c) (d) (e) (f)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bentley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 4*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17*80*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me. 1779*

Amount *140*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bentley

Ensign, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *17*

Commencement of time *Sept 30*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money \$ 20*

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Ensign *Sept 10 1777*

Ensign { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept 10*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 10*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 1*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

5th Co. 1st Regt.
Company { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 1 to Sept 1 \$1.14*

Amount of *sub* *\$1.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$1.14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *1*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bently
41111 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bentley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$16*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount *of pay \$19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company K. 11th Reg.
5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph H. Hely
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph B. Bailey
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph D. Hill
5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount *27 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Regt Conn. Inf.

11. 11. 17, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11. 11. 17*, 17th.

Roll dated *11. 11. 17*, 17th.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joseph Smith
 { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Newport*, 17th.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17th.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joseph ...
... of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*96*.

Roll dated *Liberty Sept*, 17*99*.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Ensn. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

At pointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Heard

B 9 Conn.

Joseph Bentley
Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *May*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Joseph Bentley

Ensign, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Bentley
Ensn., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7 1779*, 1779.
Morristown

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Asaph Bentley

10 man, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport 1000 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

103 | 9 | Conn.

Joseph L. Bentley

Enn, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *10th*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13

9

Conn.

Joseph Hartley

Comdr., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Hartley

Winn, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Frederick May*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bentley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wilmington, Apr 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bentley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 16*, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bently

Ensign, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *no bill*

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no bill*

Amount *no bill*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Went to Capt.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Huntley
Ensign, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Bentley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per diem*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

Joseph Smith
Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *56*.

Roll dated *November 11*, 17 *56*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 11/11/56*

Joseph ...

..., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17 *...*

Roll dated *...*, 17 *...*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

Joseph Bentley
William, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.
 Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 9, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

100
100 man, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Joseph Sumter

Company, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *lost in battle*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10

, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

April & March

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved,

361

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

76

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph B. Webb
Honor.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States to Sundry Officers of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, to the Difference of pay due them from their being entitled to Vacancies to the dates of their Appointments, & as now Commissioned—as by the Several Charges appears below."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

1778 to 1779, 17
To B^o Joseph B. Webb's Regt for Extra
allowance from 17th March
1778 to 16th May 1778 6.00
To one halcyon from 17th March
1778 to 16th May 1778 6.00

We the Subscribers, Officers in Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay Master of Col. Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Within nam^d Sums to our Names Annexed.

Joseph Bentley Ensign 1st B. R. A.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. C. Hendry
Copyist.

Joseph L. Hart
 Appears with the rank of *Cap.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From *20. Sept.*, 17

To *1. Nov.*, 17

Months *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *30*

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *32*

Joseph L. Hart

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Joseph Sculley

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *1*

Subsistance, *50*

Pay & Subsistance, *51*

Joseph Sculley Ensign

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Vacation

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

6

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug^t,

1. 14

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

14. 14

Amo^t of Subsistance,

15. 14

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

21. 14

Joseph Bentley Ensn

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of *One* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1st 1779

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1st*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1st*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *6*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ *2*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *7*

Joseph Bentley Rec^d

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

1800 4

(545 i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley
Ensn

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, July 1, 17

To what Time p^d, Aug 1, 17

Pay p^r Month, 6

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Subsistance, 13

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £

Joseph Bentley Ens

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Etc* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time Paid,

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Month

, Days

Amount of Pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B 1

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Enl^d* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o*2*

Days

Pay p^r Month,*6*

Subsistance,

*3*Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*18*

Remarks:

16

Number of record:

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

R

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	Dollars,	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	2 Dol ^s , 54	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	2 Dollars, 54	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. Kins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Ser't.* on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	86	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 3 Dollars, 86 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 3 Dollars, 86 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *From d 16th May '78*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

⁹⁵
Bentley, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bentley, Joseph

96
Bernard James

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard James

⁹⁷
Beumont, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beamon, Samuel

08
Berrins, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: 12, 9, 24, 30, 754

See also

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Bevens
Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Pinckney
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to ~~sick~~ absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Peyan

B.

9

Conn.

Timothy Bivens

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of NOV., 1775.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay NOV. 1 , 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17

Pay per month 4 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boga

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Biven

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Poga

Samuel B. Webb
Sept 17, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month:

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Pl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *20* ..

Time of service *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay \$20* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

E

9

Conn.

Timothy Devins

Pvt. } Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78

Roll dated Jan 3 17 79

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C 9 Conn.
Tim² Devins

Ct, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co; in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *78*.
Warren

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagar
(543) Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Bevin

Priv

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

.....

Remarks ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Dennis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *from Sept to Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B.

9

Conn.

Timothy B. Barnes

Plt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from Aug 31 to Oct 1. (month)*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$.3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Timothy B. Brown

Pl, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept 11 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 11 £ 10 8*

Amount *of subsistence £ 10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 30 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. B. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Timothy S. Searns

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Timothy B. Brown
Ref

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *ad pay \$2*.

Amount *ad pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

65

9

Conn.

Timothy B. Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay & subsistence* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

P

9

Conn.

Timothy Bileas
Pet.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Apr. , 17 .

To what time paid

May , 17 .

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boggs

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Birnie
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Birnie
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pogan

B

9

Conn.

Time Bivens

Pt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan , 17

To what time paid

Feb , 17

Pay per month

40 /
1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bivens

P

9

Conn.

Timothy Owens

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Morris Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

D

9

Conn.

Timothy Owens

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct — , 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 6 — , 17 79.
Newport

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Bivens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1779.

Roll dated Sep 2 , 1779.
Haverhill

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Again

B | *9* | **Conn.**
Timothy Bivens

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July* — , 17*79*.
Roll dated *Aug 7* — , 17*79*.
Swanton

Appointed , 17 . .
Commissioned , 17 . .
Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Absent by leave*

Ragan

D

9

Conn.

Timothy Owens

Pvt, (Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* — , 1779.

Roll dated *May 2* — , 1779
Swanton

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted — . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pager

(548)

Copyist.

B | **9** | **Conn.**
Timothy Owens
Col { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 6 -*, 1779.
Provision

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

P. Egan
(543) Copyist.

E

9

Conn.

Edm. Burns

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.

Feb 6 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Cogan
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Divers

Pos, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.
Camp High Plains

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra service

(548)

Paga

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Burrus

Priv

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Searns

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy D. Brown

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *57*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. H. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Searns

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁹⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Timothy Pinner

Part, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 8*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Timothy Devens

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct 2 — 17*80*.
Camp Orange Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Timothy Ewens

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Raga

(548)

Copyist.

Timothy Stevens

Capt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* — , 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 3* — , 17*80*.

Morris Town

Appointed — , 17 — .

Commissioned — , 17 — .

Enlisted — , 17 — .

Term of enlistment — .

Time since last muster or enlistment — .

Alterations since last muster — .

Casualties — .

Remarks *Ex Command*

at Paramus

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Bivens

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1780.

Roll dated May 4 , 1780.

Morris Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

Oagan

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Bivens

Pvt

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Timothy Devins

Put { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Tim^e BevensAppears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

*Sept^r & March*Dol^r,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively,

Timothy Bevens

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Beers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

Month

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

1.00

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

2.00

Timothy Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Timothy Bevens

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Bat-
talion the Several Sums which are to our Names
Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance
in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *2 of June*

_____ , 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1* , 17

To what time paid, *June 1* , 17

Pay P^r Month, *4 /*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, _____

Timothy Bevens

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(645i)

2 of June

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Timothy Bevers

Appears with the rank of *privat* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time p^d,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole amount of Pay,

2

Timothy Bevers

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5456)

Steele

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Timothy Bevins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug^t. 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Timothy Bevins

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Timothy Bevins

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recev^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Moith

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *3. 8*

Timothy Bevins

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(5451)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Timothy Devine*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,*Timothy Devine*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Acobson

Copyist.

79

9

Conn.

Timothy Bevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept., 1779

To

1. Nov., 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance, £

3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Timothy Bevens

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

98a
Bidwell Thomas

9 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175549	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Best Mark:

See Also

T

9

Conn.

Thomas Bidwell

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at.....

....., 1777.

Amount..... L 16

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 99
Biggs, Samuel

**9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.

Saml Biggs

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ~~June 23~~ *June 23*, 1777.

Comm^t of service, *June 8*, 1777.

Expirⁿ of service, *Dec 3*, 1780.

Time in service, *5* M. *25* D.

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amount of pay due, *38* Dolls., *80* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

99-11
Bilding Richard

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilding Richard

102
Bill, Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 373, 32, 17	29
5 3732, 7, 50	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 91. 2. 36, 756

See also

Col. & his Regiment

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Bill
2^d Meigs Wyllie Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept. 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties found from Col. Stierburn's
Regt. May 1, 80. until May 1, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol page 35

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 20 17*, 17.

Commencement of time *11 20 17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *11 20 17*, 17.

To what time paid *11 20 17*, 17.

Pay per month *11 20 17*.

Time of service *11 20 17* days.

Whole time of service *11 20 17*.

Subsistence *11 20 17*.

Amount *11 20 17*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 20 17*.

Pay due to sick, absent *11 20 17*.

Casualties *11 20 17*.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

N

9

Conn.

Elijah Bill

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>9</i> Dol ^s , <i>8 2</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>9</i> Dollars, <i>8 2</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	<i>9</i> Dollars, <i>8 2</i>	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *12th May 80 dividend*

Number of records:

9

Walker

(555)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Elihu Biff
Serg,

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

May,

6.60

June,

July,

Amount,

6.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hurdley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Bill

2. M. Sgt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Col.
Sherburne's Regt.
Disch. May 12 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

¹⁰¹
Bennett. Jabin

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett. Jabin

102
Burge - Hosea

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burge - Hosea

103
Biven, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bivins, Timothy

104
Bivens, Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bivens, Timothy

105
Bivins. Timothy

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bivins. Timothy

106
Blackman, David

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

REP 436 156

See also

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman
P. , Whiting Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Date of appointment } May 11., 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged April 30.
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1..... page 27.....

(575)

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

David Blackman

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec , 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1 , 17

To what time paid

Jan 1 , 17

Pay per month

100

Time of service

Whole time of service

11 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

David Blackman

S

9

Conn.

David Blackman

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowhere

David Blackman

Prvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *et*, 17.

Commencement of pay *et*, 17.

To what time paid *et*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

David Blackman

Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Stearns

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 1/10 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Mo .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

David Stearns

B | 9 | Conn.

David Blackman

Private, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Nov Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks fit for duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

L | 9 | Conn.

David Blackman

(L), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 11, 1778.
Roll dated Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pat

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Source & ham

(545)

Copyist.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

David Blackman

Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *from Oct to Nov 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swineham

(B)

9

Conn.

David Blackman

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 1/0.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

David Blackman

Plt, } Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
 } Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service from 31 July to 1 Sept 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of subsistence L 1 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swaneeham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Lat

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

St. James

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month No.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

405

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

L3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

David Blackman

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

40¢

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1799

D

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Art. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 year

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

B

9

Conn.

David Blue Arman

Priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

140

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

David Barkman

priv { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pw

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. & Dec. 1779.
Jan 8, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 8, 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pr

July

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

New York

Nov

6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 8

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3

years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

(548)

Copist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Bat'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.
Swanton, Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swanton Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michail

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 8* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. M. C. and

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mch, 1779.
Roll dated Twerton, Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Smith

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Warren, Jan 6, 1779.
Roll dated Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Barefoot in
Barracks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Smith and

(5)

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1776

Commencement of time Apr. 1776

Commencement of pay Apr. 1776

To what time paid Apr. 30, 1776

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 7 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount 18⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 30, 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

65

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar., 17.

To what time paid, Apr., 17.

Pay per month, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amount, 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sturges & Co.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 Feb

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

33

30⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Luxmeham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Srv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Quarters Morris To June 1780.
Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged Apr 30/80 Time expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated *April 3* 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *May 8* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Pr

July

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated Mich 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

July 10, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y Feb^y March

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *25* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

/ 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *5* Dol^s, *6* 90th

1779, *17* Dol^s, *82* 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *88* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, *9* Dol^s, *69* 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, *9* Dollars, *69* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *19* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *30th Apl '80 discharged*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman
Whiting Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 11th, 17

April,

16.10

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

16.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. L. Loring

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17

Time of service:

From *June*, 17To *Aug*, 17Month, *2* Days,Pay p^r Month, *27*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,*David Blackman 1st*
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *May 1st 1779*

, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service, *1 Mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £

David Blackman Ser^{geant} 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 1st 1779

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1st

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1st

, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

2

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

David Blackman rec^d July 1st 1779

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^a Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

David Blackman *his* *mark* *Sub Jeth^r Starr*

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

David Blackman

mark Test Ed. Frothingham Care

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

/, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance,

David Blackman Capt. at Northampton

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5456)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

David Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Oct. dated, 1779.

Time of Service:

From _____

30 Sept., 1779.

To _____

1 Nov., 1779.

Month _____

/

Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____

David ^{his} Blackman Capt. Sim. B. Webb's Reg^t

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

107

Blackman, Samuel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 37 38 41 44
9	34 35 36 37 38
10	35 36 37 38
11	36 37 38
12	37 38
13	38 39 40 41
14	39 40 41
15	40 41
16	41 42
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 12. 81. 436, 781

See also

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman
P. Whiting Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged April 30
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21

(575)

McLaff

Copyist.

S.

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 year

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Continued

S

9

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

privt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1/11/10*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Charles

D | **9** | **Conn.**

Samuel Blackman
1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40¢*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m 10*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$0.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

North

Charles Whiting

Dr. 1, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

James

(S)

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Chapman

Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *1778*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Chapman

B

9

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

Pw

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Roll dated Warren Jan 3 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Feb 4 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Prichard

B

9

Conn.

Sam'l Blackman

Pw

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. G. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

Pl

^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 1.60 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 3.3 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

George Cham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 110.

Time of service from Oct 6, Nov 1, 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 13.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sam Blackman

1st Lt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1/0.5

Time of service

from Aug 1 to Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

from Aug 1 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. S. Sneydham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

1st Lt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Wm Goodham

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Saml Blackman

24, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company;
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 100

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

B

9

Conn.

Sam. Blackman

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

July

, 17

Pay per month

405

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 1/2 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

Saml Blackman

Pl { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17/9.

Commencement of time () , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Blackman

S

9

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1779

S

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *11 11 11*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 11 11*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Now living

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Webb

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

Private } Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near
Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

B | 9 | Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

Pir, { ^{1st Co}
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Newport Nov 6 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 4 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Smith

B

9

Conn.

Serv. Blackman*

Serv. {^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.
Tiverton, Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 4 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See page 10 of

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. P. Nichol

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Blackman

Priv, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Weston Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith m. l.

(B)

9

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

Sir, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Swerton, May 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17
, 17
May 4, 1777.
3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

B

9

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Priv

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Livingston, April 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

Sw { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Roll dated Warren, Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

B | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Blackman

1st { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
} Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 30, 17

Pay per month 12.00

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.00

Amount 16.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 30, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Blackman

Saml Blackman

Co 1, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid Apr, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 10⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel Blackman

B

9

Conn.

Sam Blackman

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

60 Dollars

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

(Sw), ^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.
Quarters month
Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr 30
1780 Time expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

L

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

March, 1780.
April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4 1777.
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

In ^{file} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb 1780.
Quarters near Moravia, Penn.
March 2 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sam^l Blackman

B

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Comanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, _____

May 16th, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from May 1st to June 1st*

Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *56* Dol^s, _____ 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

12

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Samuel Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	1	Dol ^s , 48	90 th
1779,	15	Dol ^s , 16	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		16	Dollars, 64 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	6	Dol ^s , 41	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		6	Dollars, 41 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 23 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 30th Apr '80 discharged

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walkeins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sam B Blackman

Shiloh Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

April, 16/10

May,

June,

July,

Amount, 16/10

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Saml Blackman

Appears with the rank of Fit on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 1778

Time of service:

From June 1, 1778

To Aug 1, 1778

Month, 2 Days,

Pay p^r Month, 2

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

Samuel Blackman

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. O'Neyman
Copyist.

Samuel Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 1st 1779

, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service, *1 Year*

Amo^t of Pay, £

Samuel Blackman

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

(B)

9

Conn.

Samuel Blackman

Appears with the rank of *brt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

2

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Samuel Blackman

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Samuel Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, , 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Samuel Blackman

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Saml Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17.

To

Sept 1, 17.

Month

1, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

13. 8

Samuel Blackman

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sam^l Blackman

Appears with the rank of *(Private)* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

Samuel Blackman

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Saml. Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles' Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From _____ *30. Sept.*, 1777To _____ *1. Nov.*, 1777

Month _____ / _____, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____*Saml. Blackman*

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

108
Blackman David

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackman David

✓ 109
Blin, Abraham

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43 39175563
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

REV. 436, 706

See also

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at.....

....., 1777.

Amount..... L 6

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

1st M Blen
1st , 1st M Blen Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 19*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged April 17, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*

Webb
(575) Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Asaiah Blin

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

Abraham Lincoln

1st { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1773.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Abraham Blin

Part , { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid Jan , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay roll

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and Ed Company.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Abraham Blin

Pvt A { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
* Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service *12*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blinn

No 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month 140 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3

9

Conn.

Franklin

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(543)

Franklin
Copyist.

Graham, Bir

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13

9

Conn.

Libertine Blair

Blair, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1862*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *4 75 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *14 75 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

3rd { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service Oct 1, to Nov 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 0 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

A. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

William B. Lin

Lin, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *44*.

Time of service *Sept 1 to Oct 1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *£ 5*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 0 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Pri, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$1.

Time of service July 31, to Sept 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Aug 18, to Sept 1. 28

Amount of Subsistence 28

Am't. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 8. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Bin

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40^y*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 20/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Private *Belin*

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4.75*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

1st *11th*

1st { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 year 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Abraham Benson

P. 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1*, 17th/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *11 50*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 year 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | **9** | **Conn.**

Abraham Bliss
1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100 5.*

Time of service *1 11*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 10 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Bliss

Conn.

Abraham Blum

See 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1-1-19, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 2*, 17 .

Pay per month 44 1 1/2

Time of service 1119

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *07 N 11 100 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Win. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Graham, Fin

Ct, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2 | 9 | Conn.

William, Ebenezer

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779
Roll dated Sept 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted Sept 2, 1779
Term of enlistment 2 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

William, Sir
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13

9

Conn.

William, 3d

Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*70*

Roll dated *July*, 17*70*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17*70*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

East

B | 9 | Conn.

Abraham, Elin

Ct, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Abraham, John

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb & March, 1780.
Roll dated Apr 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

John

2

9

Conn.

Abraham, Ben

Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17*70*

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 17*70*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

True

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abner Blinn

Prin., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid April 14, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 190 Dollars.

Time of service 18 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Disch'd 19 April.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blinn

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60000 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *160000 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Brown
Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Abraham Blair

Enl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 30/90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

William, Fine

21, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Abraham, Elin

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Apr 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 13, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Elin

William Burr

Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17____
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm Burr

131

9

Conn.

*Abraham Blin*Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10th

, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

*Jan^y 1st to Feb^y 28th*Dol^s,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *90* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

121

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thayer

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Williams Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Nov 17

April,

May,

June,

July,

Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurd

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Abraham Willin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Sept, 17

To

1 Dec, 17

Month

7

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Abraham Willin

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jaackson

Copyist.

79

9

Conn.

Abraham T. Blin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From _____ *11 Aug 1777* .

To _____ *1 Oct, 1779* .

Month _____ / _____, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, _____ *01*

Abraham T. Blin

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Accepted
Coryist.

P

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31, 17

To

Sept 1, 17

Month

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

Abraham Blin

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Abraham Blin

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *10th July*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, *1*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Abraham Blin

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

(S)

9

Conn.

Abraham (Slin)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol ^s , 30	90 th
1779,	12	Dol ^s , 16	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	17	Dollars, 46	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
1780,	7	Dol ^s , 18	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s , _____	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	7	Dollars, 18	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 28 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 19th Ap. 80 disch

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. A. Kins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abm Blin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1, 17

Time of Service;

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

Month *2*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

140

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Abraham Blin

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *17th of May*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *1st of May*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *1st of May*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *60/-*

Subsistance, ..

Time of Service, .. Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *£ 12 0 0*

Abraham Blin

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abraham Blin

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

June 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 17*

To what Time paid, *June 17*

Pay P^r Month, *6/1*

Subsistance, *6/1*

Time of Service, *6* Month, *1* Days.

Amount of Pay, *6/1*

Abraham Blin

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

110
Blin, Hezekiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35261776	26
2 35261786	27
3 35261796	28
4 35261806	29
5 35261816	30
6 35261826	31
7 35261836	32
8 37319071	33
9 37319081	34
10 37319091	35
11 37319101	36
12 37319111	37
13 37319121	38
14 37319131	39
15 37319141	40
16 37319151	41
17 37319161	42
18 37319171	43
19 37319181	44
20 37319191	45
21 37319201	46
22 37319211	47
23 37319221	48
24 37319231	49
25 37319241	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

RCV 434, 186

See also

B

9

Conn.

Ezekiel Stearns
P, *Hart* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 years*

Casualties *omitted in Aug 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*.

(575)

McL...
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Binn
P. Aiden

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 2 years

Casualties found from Capt. Hart
to be discharged Sept 12, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

McL...

Copyist.

D.

9

Conn.

Josephiah Blinn

1st Lt. (Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Ticonderoga*
June 10, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not absent at*
Weathersfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Regimental

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

May 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Hezekiah Bliss

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

Regimental *31st*
11th, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 { Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 { B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 10*, 17.

Pay per month *Sept*.

Time of service *Sept*.

Whole time of service *11 Sept*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$11.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *11 Sept 1775*.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Company 1st

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *March*
1791, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

S

9

Conn.

Ezekiah Blin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *18* Dol^s, *76* 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *76* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *76* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. L. Kinn

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Alex & Plim
Bulkeley Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

1778.

June,

6.60

July,

6.60

August,

6.60

Septemb^r,

2.40

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

13 | 9 | Conn.

Zekeiah Blinn
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, June 1, 17

To, Aug 1, 17

Months 2, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Remarks:

Number of records

16

(645i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Alfred P. Plummer
Bulkeley Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Nov^r 1st 1778, 17 _____

1778.

June, *6.60* _____

July, *6.60* _____

August, *6.60* _____

Septemb^r, *2.40* _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

1779.

January, _____

February, _____

March, _____

April, _____

May, _____

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321729

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 22 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks: Discharge & deduct
22.40

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Hendley

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Blinn
Pvt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Discontinued, 17 _____

Time of Service:

From, _____

June 1

, 17 _____

To, _____

Aug 1

, 17 _____

Months _____

2 1

, Days _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, _____

Remarks :

Number of records

16

E. J. Thompson

(645i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Blin

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

Hezekiah Blin to Cash 22., 40

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to

Sept. 19, 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Littel

Copyist.

✓ 111
Blin, Justus

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2526000	26	2526000
2	2526000	27	2526000
3	2526000	28	2526000
4	2526000	29	2526000
5	2526000	30	2526000
6	2526000	31	2526000
7	2526000	32	2526000
8	2526000	33	2526000
9	2526000	34	2526000
10	2526000	35	2526000
11	2526000	36	2526000
12	2526000	37	2526000
13	2526000	38	3173000
14	2526000	39	3173000
15	2526000	40	2526000
16	2526000	41	2526000
17	2526000	42	2526000
18	2526000	43	2526000
19	2526000	44	2526000
20	2526000	45	2526000
21	2526000	46	2526000
22	2526000	47	2526000
23	2526000	48	2526000
24	2526000	49	2526000
25	2526000	50	2526000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *REP 436, 786*

See also

B | 9 | Conn.

Justice Bevin
Sr, *Staten* Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Discharged May 20, 1780.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.*1*....., page*21*.....

73

9

Conn.

Justin B. Binn

Print, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$ 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

13 | 9 | Conn.

Justice, John

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1775.

Commencement of time 11, 17.

Commencement of pay 11, 17.

To what time paid 12, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Justice Blin

Put, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Keen
Copied.

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10th*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *10th*, 17.

Commencement of pay *10th*, 17.

To what time paid *10th*, 17.

Pay per month *1st*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *10th*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Justin Blinn

Enl., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
1st { Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Eustis Bin

list

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Justice Blin

Webb { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick
in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Justus Blin
Capt

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *cf Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Blin

23

9

Conn.

Justin B. Blin

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17.

To what time paid 6 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 20 & 1/2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 23 20 & 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Smith

Co. 1, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1 .

Time of service from 2^d of the 1st month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

How

E. B. | **9** | **Conn.**

Justin Blair

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct, 1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

[Signature]

[Signature]

23 | 9 | Conn.

Asst. Secy

Bulkley, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12

Time of service from Sept 4 to Sept 1 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 15 to Sept 1 1777

Amount of Subsistence \$ 1 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rever

B | 9 | Conn.

Justus D. ...

Real, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid 10th, 17.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of 1st

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Justin B. B.
Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Justice, B. Co.

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

1st Lieut. B. B. Webb

1st Lieut., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 2000 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

First Lieut.

1st Lieut., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month)

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Quartermaster
Bulkley, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edwards

9

Conn.

Edwards
(*Capt.*) { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

3

9

Conn.

Castus Lin

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1799.

Roll dated 17

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B | 9 | Conn.

Curtis Blin

1st Lt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Curtis Blin

W. H. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 21, 1777

Term of enlistment 30 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Custer Bin

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated 21st May, 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

3 | 9 | Conn.

Justin Blin
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Twentieth Apr. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Custer Blin

1st Lt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B | **9** | **Conn.**

James B. Webb

B. 1, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 20*, 17.

Pay per month *6 30 Dollars*

Time of service *17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *10 30 Dollars*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 20 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

18 | 9 | Conn.

Justus Wilson

Regt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

18 | 9 | Conn.

Justin B. Allen

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars,

Amount 16 90 Dollars.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Allen

1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 00*

Amount *28 80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Edw Bulkley
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Lucius Wilson
 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Camp near Morristown

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Exp*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Peter S. [unclear]
 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *April 3*, 17 *77*
Camp near Morristown

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

House

Edward Bulkley
 Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Justin Plin

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y 5th March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

7/8

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Justus Plin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies

1778, *1* Dol^s, *84* 90th

1779, *17* Dol^s, *40* 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *34* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, *17* Dol^s, *82* 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, *17* Dollars, *82* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *17* Dollars, *42* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *20th May '80 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Justice B. Lin
Bulkeley

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

April,

16.00

May,

10.50

June,

July,

Amount,

27.50

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurd

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Justus Blin

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, *June 1*, 17

To, *Aug 1*, 17

Months *2*, Days *31*

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance

Justus Blin
his mark

Remarks: *1st Star S^u*

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. J. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Justus Blin

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

401 1000

, 17

Commence^t of Pay,

May 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay Pr Month,

401

Subsistance,

Month

, Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

Justus Blin *for his wages & subsistance*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Justin Blin

Appears with the rank of *pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Sub-sistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Justin Blin Test in Mergs Secret
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Justice Plin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt. 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Justice^{his} Plin. Just Jos Merz^{advent}
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Justus Blin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ. for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Am^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Justus^{the} Blin Test E. Frothingham Ens.
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copynt.

78

9

Conn.

Justice *Slins*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/, DaysPay p^r Month,*2*

Subsistance,

*1*Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*1**Justice* *Slins* *Not E. Birmingham, Ens*
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Justus Blynn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 20th, 17

Time of Service:

From

30th Sept.

17

To

1st Nov.

17

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

2

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £

4

Justus Blynn
his mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

John C. Webb
for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's C
 Battalion of Forces comm
 Colonel Samuel B. Webb.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Book 1 - completed*
Warren

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Justice Blinn
priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
 Battalion of Forces commanded by
 Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

not stated, 17
Rhode Island
August 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

112
Blish, Asa

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3021567	26
2	3021567	27
3	3021567	28
4	3021567	29
5	30214	30
6	30212	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4 13 67

See also

8

9

Conn.

Chas. B. Smith

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 7*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 25 Dollars*

Time of service *2 1/2 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 25 Dollars*

Amount *2 50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

order

B

9

Conn.

Asa Blish

P, *Reely* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 23, 1780.*
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Decem. 17.*
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *23*

(575)

Wetzel

Copyist.

Clara Hart

{ Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1776*, 17
Roll dated *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1 1776*, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company Mustered
the 1st of Decr 1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Asa Blish

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 23 1780

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

Asa Blush

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged 17 Dec. 80.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

Asa Plush

Pvt.

Infantry

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Oct dated, 17

From

23 July

, 1780.

To

17 Decm^r

, 17

Time of Service,

14

Months,

21

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

32

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 113
Bliss, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

AB

9

Conn.

John Bliss

Bliss, { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt. Thomas
Wooster's Co. Sept 1, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

John Bliss

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *22 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *8 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *4⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

Ino Bless
Prw

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept. 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 23 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

John Bliss
Priv

(Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 23 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 4 Dec. 80.

Mealey

B

9

Conn.

John Bliss
Pvt. Infantry Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

From

23 July, 1780.

To

December, 17

Time of Service,

14 Months, 11 Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 66¹/₁₀₀ Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

29 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Biss
P, Wooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } July 23, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem. 4
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

Blush. ¹¹⁴

Asa

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blush.

Asa

1154 1155
Boardman, Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786.

See also

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Bordman

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at.....

....., 1777.

Amount..... L 10

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

B |

9

| Conn.

Elijah B. Putnam
Co., Nelson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Sept 22, 1777.

Term 3 y.

Casualties from to Sept. Nov. 20. 77
removed to Capt. R. filed to 63

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page21.....

W. H. H. H.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman
Sey, Butkley Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov 20, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties joined from Capt
Watson to

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 11.

(575)

Copyist.

18 | 9 | Conn.

Olijah Boardman

Serj't, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

18 | 9 | Conn.

Elijah Gardman

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, &c. \$ 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 3

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Kemp

1st Lt. Edward Bulkley
 { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 { Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 { B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Elijah Davenport

Serjt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

8

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of See. , 1778

Roll dated March 3, 1779

Appointed April 22, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

2

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sgt

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4 , 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Elijah M. Lordman
Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
 Battalion of Forces commanded by
 Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *March*
date of, 17/18 .

Appointed *Apr.*, 17/17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edward B. Bulkley
1st Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
 Battalion of Forces commanded by
 Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug. 21, 17*88*.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17*87*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Bigelow's *Boardman*
Company { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Oliver H. Beardman

Sergt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 4 May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 5 Sept, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17.

Pay per month 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Loam

9

Conn.

Ensign

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Original
Sergeant { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Elijah Beardman

Serjt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

EB

9

Conn.

Eljah Boardman
Serjt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L^d S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Company

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per diem.

Amount 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13
(545) Copyist.

Leajah Spauldman

Serg't., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *from 30 Sep to 1 Nov, month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Olajah Boodman

Serjt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. \$ 3

Time of service from 31 Aug to 1 Oct, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

B | 9 | Conn.

Elijah Huntman

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 31, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 1.

Time of service from Aug 1 to Sept 1.

~~Whole time of service~~ 1 month.

Subsistence from Aug 1 to Sept 1 \$ 1.

Amount of Subsistence \$ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Nov \$ 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Olijah Deanman

Serjt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Done

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month 14*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

Elijah Boardman

Sgt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forver

8

9

Conn.

Elizah Boardman

Sgt

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779

Roll dated New York Nov. 6 , 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B2

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sgt

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 1779*, 1779.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

88

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sax

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated October 7, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

Elijah Beardman
Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Quarterly May 2*, 17*79*

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Sgt

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. & March 1779

Roll dated

April 6, 1779

Appointed

Apr. 22, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

Elizah Boardman

Sax, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Powder

3 | 9 | Conn.

Elijah Beardslee

Sergeant, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay due 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Original Guardian

Sgt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per M. 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.

Sept., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Elijah Beardman

Sergt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Now

Oliver H. Hurdman

Serjt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *at month 10 dollars*.

Amount *40 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

E. B., { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boardman

Ed

9

Conn.

Elijah Pratt

Ed { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Elijah Boardman

Syn, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *August 31*, 17*80*

Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Eliza Gardner

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*80*

Camp near Watertown

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruited*
in 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Clijan *Quarman*

Cpt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Elijah Gardner

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Elijah Gardner

1st Lt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1st 1780, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman
 Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
 Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
 ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
 To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
 from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^y & March*

Dol^r,

90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *60* Dol^r, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
 Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
 Names Respectively.

Elijah Boardman Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Boardman
 Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17

Time of Service:

From, *June 1*, 17To, *Aug 1*, 17Months *2*, DaysPay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *6**Elijah Boardman Serjeant*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(D)

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 10 1779*

_____ , 17 ____ .

Commence^t of Pay, *May 1* , 17 ____ .

To what Time paid, _____ , 17 ____ .

Pay 1^r Month, *6 1/2*

Subsistance, _____

Month *1* , Days _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *3*

Elijah Boardman Sgt.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

June 1st 1779

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1st

, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1st

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

3

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3

Elijah Boardman Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Elijah Boardman Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Am^t of Subsistance, *1.8*

Am^t of pay & Subsistance *4.8*

Elijah Boardman Serg.

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *3*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *6*

Elijah Boardman Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

st.

73

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, 3

Subsistance, 3

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 6*Elijah Boardman Serjeant*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Elijah Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Rolls dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30 Sept*, 1779.

To *1 Nov*, 1779.

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Subsistance, £ *3*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *6*

Elijah Boardman Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1150
Boardman, Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardman, Josiah

1/6
Boardman, Moses

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & G. 213 6786.

See also

Col. Sherburne's Regt.
& invalids

9

Conn.

Moses Boardman

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll date

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ed | **9** | **Conn.**
Mrs. Pardonman
serv { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June* *July*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Aug*, 17*80*
Camp Ben Ayer

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

173

9

Conn.

David Searles

Private { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *11 May*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay & subsistence 35 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Done

Q 2

9

Conn.

Maxe Cardman

for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Harmon

S

9

Conn.

Moses S. Boardman

for { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct November*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

B

9

Conn.

Moses Boardman.

P

Bulkeley

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

April 22, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Joind from Col. Sherburne's
Regt May 1, 80. transf to Invalids, 5 April
81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page 35

Metcalf

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 117
Booge, Richard

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327358	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 9 | Conn.
Richard Booge

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camden Connecticut Valley*
Apr 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, *July 15*, 1780.

Expirⁿ of service, *Oct 31*, 1780.

Time in service, *3* M. *16* D.

Pay P^r Month, *6 Dollars 60/100*

Amount of pay due, *23* Dolls., *50* 90th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. D. Thompson
Coptist.

✓ 117 a.
Bookmiller, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37148421	40
2	41
3	42
4	43
5	44
6	45
7	46
8	47
9	48
10	49
11	50
12	51
13	52
14	53
15	54
16	55
17	56
18	57
19	58

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

John Beckwith
P. Whiting Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 9 years

Casualties died some not

mentioned 70.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Meloy

Copyist.

✓ 118
Booth, Walter

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

B

9

Conn.

Walter Booth
P, Hart Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Corp & March 26, 1777

Sgt 1 May 31.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Seifer

D

9

Conn.

Walter Smith

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keyser

B.

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Priv

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Fuller Smith

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Mutter Booth

5th, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kufes

B | 9 | Conn.

Shafter Barth

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Warren

Hart's 5th

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Warren 10th*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Heller

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*99*

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*99*

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

Walter Russell

1788, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1/1*

Subsistence

Amount *4/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Michael Smith

/, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*99*

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*99*

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*99*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Halter

1776, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17

To what time paid *1776*, 17

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Major Webb

1776, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *75 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hart's Co.

of { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*17*

Commencement of time *Sept 30*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *5*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5*

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Queller Beall

from, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$1*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Sept 18 to Sept 18 \$1.80*

Amount *of subsistence \$1.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Muller Boath

put, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Aug 31*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Wm. Webb

1776, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stable South

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *✓*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

3

9

Conn.

Valler Booth

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1003 | *1003* | *1003*
1003, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *newport*, *1003*, 17th/9.

Roll dated *1003*, 17th/9.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17th/9.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Muller, Booth

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *London Sep*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

131
Superior

131, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *September 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *September 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *September 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *September 7*, 17*77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *September 7*, 17*77*.

Alterations since last muster *September 7*, 17*77*.

Casualties *September 7*, 17*77*.

Remarks: *September 7*, 17*77*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Butterworth

Butt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *unarmed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Walter Booth

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

William South

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren Sept 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

D

9

Conn.

Walter Smith

Corpl

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 5, 1780*, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Reifer

Walter Booth

Company { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 30*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *17 50 - Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - Dollar*

Amount of pay due *17 50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Booth

Walter D. Smith

Capt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 yr 6 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 yr 6 mo*

Amount *1 yr 6 mo*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

P

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Company, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to Capt. 20th*

March

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Walter L. Smith

Jan., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 60 - 1000.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20 - 1000,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Corpl

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec , 1780 .

Roll dated Dec. 31 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Corpl.

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept
Oct 17

, 17 90 .

Roll dated

, 17 90 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalfe

10th Regt. Conn.

Co. C, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *1780*
Roll dated *Jan 1, 1780*, 17 *1780*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *mustered to the*
10th Regt. Conn. 1, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stallan Barth

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hunter Bush
Corp. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Muller's
Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Fletcher South

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Promoted March 20th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

131 9 Conn.

Halter 3rd
Pvt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept & 1st, 1780.
Roll dated Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks: Co. 1st Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Miller Barth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *May 10th*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *March 20 1781*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *1st 3* Dol^s, *8²* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Miller Barth

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 17*81*.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months *from March to April*
Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *40* Dol^s, 30⁹⁰^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Walter Booth Corp'l

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. J. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Appears with the rank of *Vt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

M^o

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Walter Booth

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *July 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Amount of Pay, *£ 10 10 0*

Walter Booth

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(645i)

Sherrill

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Walter Booth

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

18

(545 i)

Sheet

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1, 17

To what Time p^d,

Augt 1, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Walter Booth

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Walter Booth

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Walter Booth

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Nathan Beers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Nathan Beers

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545)

(marked)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Shallie Weather

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 17, 17

Time of Service:

From *Sept*, 1779.

To *Nov*, 1779.

Months *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *\$*

Shallie Weather

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Shallie Weather

Copyist.

118-a
Boardman. Elijah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

hospice
Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardman. Elijah

19
Bordman, Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756.

See also

Col. Bordman in A. J. H.

B

9

Conn.

Josiah Boardman

P. Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } June 20, 1777.

Term 5 years

Casualties joined from bot & new: ins
Regt May 1. 80 dish June 20, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1..... page 35

Metcalf

(575)

Copyist.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Joshua, Primar
Ct., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Join'd from Co. L. Shear-*
burns Regt. May 1 1780
no guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

B

9

Conn.

Frederic Boardman

Frederic, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Wm. Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1780*

Roll dated *July 20, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

R.

9

Conn.

Josiah Boardman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	11 Dol ^s , 82	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		11 Dollars, 82 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 82 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *20th June 1801*

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. Kins

Copyist.

✓ 120
Bostwick, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

N. P. 4367, 86

See also

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Dr 1

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

B

9

Conn.

Lieut Bostwick

P, *Wyllys* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *Feb^y 16, 1775.*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*

(575)

Me...

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Danl. Bostwick

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 1779.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bristwick

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. J. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. --

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. --

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Smith

Coppist.

Samuel Webb

Re L., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

131 | 9 | Conn.

Amos Bostwick

(Lt), { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. A. 22

B | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Bastwick

Lieut, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

1st Lt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1862*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *from Sept. 1st to Oct. 2nd 1862*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month of Oct.*

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Jones

P

9

Conn.

Daniel Postwick

Inf., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Sept. 30 to Nov. 1 - 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

70

9

Conn.

David Portwick

71, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service Aug. 31 to Oct. 4 79.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

S

9

Conn.

Samuel Bostwick

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *91*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from July 21 to Sept 1 1891*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 1 1891*

Amount *subsidized*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1st

, 17

To what time paid

July 1st

, 17

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hair

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Pr, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

264 Smith

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. A. Smith

B 1 9 | Conn.

Daniel Bestwick

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

3

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. C. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Bostwick

Int, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Morristown
Roll dated Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. A. S.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Postwick

Pvt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

Roll dated

Newport Nov 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

B | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Postwick

Sgt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Samuel Brewster
Lt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Bostwick

Put, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Samuel Bostwick

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17*79*.

Siverton
Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Bastwick

Part, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Conduct

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

1787,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *from Sept 1st to Sept 1st 1787*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

2nd Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *from April 1st to June 1st, 1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount *of pay and subsistence 200 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

*John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.**

(Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *76* ?

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *76* .

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *76* .

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17 *76* .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *from April 1st 1776 to April 1st 1777*

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.

*Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *March 1st to March 31st*.

Whole time of service *March 1st to March 31st*.

Subsistence *from 1st to 31st March*.

Amount *10 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Company of the 1st Reg't Conn.
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
) Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100*

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Batwick

Pri.

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Present

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Postwick

Co., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1862*, 17 *do*.
Roll dated *Cambridge, Dec. 2*, 17 *do*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *transferred from the
Mass. Camp 6 Sept 62
on duty.*

J. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Postwick

Out

{ The Major's Co., in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1780.
Roll dated Sept. 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Mar 16 1780.

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Lt. Col's Co. Sept 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

Ward

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Postwick

Int., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
9th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.
Roll dated Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment A. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

B | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Bestwick

Pvt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment
Permanence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Warr

23

9

Conn.

Samuel Bestwick

Plt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Apr. 3/1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

B

9

Conn.

Samuel C. Bostwick

Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

War

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Postwick

Pvt.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.
Monmouth

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On detachment.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Posthimer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

March 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Sept^r 11th 1780.

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved,

50

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Daniel Posthimer

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel B. Sturick

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

22

Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £

4-0-0
1-10-0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Boonwick

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *May 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *"* ..

Daniel Boonwick

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

3

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *June 17*

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 7*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, / Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Daniel Bostwick

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Daniel Postwick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Daniel Postwick

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Daniel Bostwick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp^y do acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17.

To *Sep 1*, 17.

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *3 8*

Daniel Bostwick

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

known

Copyist.

76

9

Conn.

Samuel C. Webster

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

Aug 17th 79

To

1 Oct, 17th 79

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Samuel C. Webster

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Lucas
Copyist.

78 |

9

| Conn.

Daniel Barthwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From _____

20. Sept., 1779.

To _____

1. Dec., 1779.

Month _____

/, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, _____

5

Daniel Barthwick

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 121
Botsford, Elnathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

9

Conn.

Elmathan Botsford

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Samuel Connecticut Billings*

Apr 25, 1781.

Comm^t of service, *July 1*, 17

Expirⁿ of service, *Dec 12*, 1780.

Time in service, *5* M. *4* D.

Pay P^r Month, £ *2* S. *d.*

Amount of pay due, *33* Dolls., *3* C^{ts} 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

121-A
Bourghous, Zebulon

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs, Zebulon

122
Bourough. Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrroughs. Josiah

¹²³
Bourrough. Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs Josiah

124
Bradley, Allyn

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

See also

B

9

Conn.

Allen Bradley
Hart. Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties returned to P Oct. 1. 78
discharged April 27. 1781.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27.

(575)

McClary

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

J

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keizer

B.

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

Privt.

Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 1778

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Temp

Allyn Bradley
1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *Sept*.

Time of service *Sept*.

Whole time of service *Sept*.

Subsistence *Sept*.

Amount *Sept*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Sept*.

Casualties *Sept*.

Remarks: *Induced from*

Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allen Bradley

Coif, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1st at date*

Subsistence

Amount of *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

5

9

Conn.

Ulin Bradley

Corpl. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allen Bradley
1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Not a Cavalier*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

31

9

Conn.

Oliver Bradley

Roll, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Warren*, 17*76*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is a private*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Co. 5th Regt.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st 7 1780*, 17 *17*.

Commencement of time *1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17

To what time paid *1780*, 17 *50*

Pay per month *6 40*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 100 000*

Amount *100 100 000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allyn Smith
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 10*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William H. Hart
John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug 31*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keeper

Company
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Capt. P. L. S.*

Amount *of subsistence P. L. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

S

9

Conn.

Myr. Bradley

1st., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

George

William L. Smith
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Original Bradley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allen Bradley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Bradley

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *7 75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1864
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1864*, 17 / *9*.

Commencement of time *1864*, 17

Commencement of pay *1864*, 17

To what time paid *1864*, 17

Pay per month *1864*

Time of service *1864*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1864*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1st Co. 5th Regt.
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allyn Bradley
Privt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1779.

Roll dated *morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 Mos* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Ellyn Bradley
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

15 | 9 | Conn.

William Bradley
Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allyn Bradley
Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quinton Aug 7*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *July 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

113 | 9 | Conn.

William Bradley
114, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *April*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *11th*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Bradley
Roll, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. & March, 1779.
Roll dated Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 6 M.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

15

9

Conn.

Allen Bradley
Rev. { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren's Co*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *He is Commanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Warren

B

9

Conn.

William Bradley

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 31*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount of pay *23.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

William Bradley
Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 30*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ - 90 - 100*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - 100*

Amount *of pay 100 10 90 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

18

9

Conn.

William Bradley

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Bradley
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *16⁰⁰ 90⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ 00*

Amount *16⁰⁰ 90⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allyn Bradley

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allyn Bradley

William Bradley
21st, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Smith

1776, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1776*, 1776

Roll dated *1776*, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1776*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William C. Webb

1780, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1780*, 17

Company Muster
Roll dated *1780*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William Bradley
 _____,
 { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allyn Bradley

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allen Bradley
Rev., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Allen Bradley
Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 9*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Allen Bradley

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, May 12, 1781

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, Jan 2^d March

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 90^{ths} Dol^s,

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Allen Bradley

Remarks:

Number of record: 12
(645i) E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Atlyn Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Compt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Decy 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Atlyn Bradley

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Will Bradley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 1st 1779

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, Sept 1st, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, Sept 1st, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ ..

Subsistence, £ ..

Month 1, Days ..

Amount of Pay, 2 ..

Will Bradley

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Time of Service, 6

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Allyn Bradley

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Sheet

(545 i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Allyn Bradley

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

38

Allyn Bradley

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

73 |

9

| Conn.

Wm. Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

✓ "We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug*, 1779.

To *1 Oct*, 1779.

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance,

Wm. Bradley

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Snodden

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Allyn Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

Oct. 1st 1779.

To

1. Mar, 1779.

Months

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

\$

Allyn Bradley

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545c)

Jackson

Copyist.

✓24-A
Bradley. Allin

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley. Allin

127
Bramard, Tim^o

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R+P 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

Sim^o Brainerd

Appears with the rank of sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To July 1, 17

M^o 1, Days

Pay p^r Month, 1 + 1/2

Subsistance, 1

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, 2 - 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

James Brainard
Capt. Harts

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated; 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

6222

37321723

1697

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, _____ Dollars, 00 Ninetieths.

Remarks : *Debit*

Number of record;

2

(548d)

J. C. Linnell

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Simon Y. Braynard
Capt., Hart. Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept 2, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Specs

Casualties

returned to P July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page ...21.....

(575)

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Timothy Brainard
Corpl

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees,
Colonel Sam^l B. Webbs reg^t Connec^t forces, Re-
turnd into the P. M. G. office by Nathan Beers
Esq^r Paym^r to said Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causualties

Desertice

Sum due 18 dol: 80 90th

Sum Paid 12 dol: — 90

N^o Warrant 331

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 67.

(547)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

125-101
Braynard, Timo^y

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainard, Tim^o

✓ 126
Brewer, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367

See also

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

L 3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due

L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sergeant { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr. 1*, 17.

To-what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *per diem \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Sewall

4th, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *1 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewer

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

£ 3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay due £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Lt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 1 17, 17

Pay per, month 25.3

Time of service 1 17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 25.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3d
3d { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*-*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*-8*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*-*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*-*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Williams

Sept., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *Oct 1, to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *£ 6. 0. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Brown

Sept, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

1776, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Jan 1 to April 1, 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan 1 to April 1, \$ 1, 5, 0*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1, 5, 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4, 5, 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3

9

Conn.

Samuel C. Brewer

Vol., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

53

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewer

Of, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L³ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due L³ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. H. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewer

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

12 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel B. Williams
1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due* *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Brown

27, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay due 1 yr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewer

Dgt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewer

2194, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1774.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 4, 17 .

Pay per month 4-3

Time of service 1 11

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in pay due 1-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Serjeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*80*

Roll dated

Jan 25, 17*80*

Appointed

Mar, 17*78*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Brewer

3 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Williams

Regt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Roll dated Sept 10, 1776

Appointed Mar, 1776

Commissioned Mar, 1776

Enlisted Mar, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel, 3d

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*79*

Appointed *Mar*, 17*78*

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Serjeant { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*-3*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*-5*

Appointed *Mar*, 17*-8*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Frederick
Copyist.

Samuel B. Webb
Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*76*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2

9

Conn.

Samuel F. Webb

Webb

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*-2*

Roll dated *April*, 17*-2*

Appointed *May*, 17*-2*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sergt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated May, 1780

Appointed Mar, 1781

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

B

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

3d Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 4*, 17 *83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month. *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewer

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 So.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

3

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

Q2

9

Conn.

Leah Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *20 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3

9

Conn.

Samuel Brewster

1st Regt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*80*

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Dea

3

9

Conn.

Daniel Jewer

sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*

Appointed *Mar*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in service*
Paras

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

3

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to 3d Co. in 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

File

B | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sergt, { Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Oct. 17, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sergt

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Metcalfe

13

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Sergt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 3

, 1780.

Appointed

Mar 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *April & March*

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *60* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Daniel Brewer Serjt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Chapman
Copysist.

B

9

Conn.

Lieut Brewer
Sey, Williams Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1, 17
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged July 12, 1781

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the sev^leral Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

4. 8

Daniel Brewer Serj^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

B |

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

- "We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

_____, 17 ____ .

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ____ .

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ____ .

Pay P^r Month, *3*

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, _____

Daniel Brewer Sergeant

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of

Serjeant

on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1st 1778

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

Month

2

Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

6

Daniel Brewer

Serjeant

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. J. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

September

, 17

To what Time Paid,

September

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

3

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3

Daniel Brewer Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From *21 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month, *60/*

Subsistance, *3*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *63*

Daniel Brewer Sgt

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Daniel Brewer*Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *30. Sept*, 1779To *1. Nov*, 1779Month *1*, DayPay p^r Month, *3*Subsistance, *3*Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *6**Daniel Brewer Sgt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson
Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3*

Daniel Brewer Serj^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 127
Brewer, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39 3714 04 24
15	40 3732 00 01
16	41 3725
17	42 3736
18	43 3747
19	44 3758
20	45 3769
21	46 3780
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4367 86.

See also

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Joseph Burrer
Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls
of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *4/6/1777*
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *Burrer Mustered in
Mar 76 to Feb 78 found Sept.
78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*

(575) *W. L. Webb* Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
for

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m 10

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Worster

S

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer,
Privt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. L.

Joseph H. ...
1811, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Lieut. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec ' , 1777 .

To what time paid Sept ' , 1778 .

Pay per month 1/0 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 116 days

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner Dec 1778

Since exchanged & joined

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

St. M. D. M.

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Joseph L. Brewster

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

Joseph Brewer

Co, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

(Sgt) { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Luce & Ham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Pot

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16.

Time of service from Oct to Nov 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

H. Needham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Pot

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.5

Time of service from 31 Aug to Oct 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Successor

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Plt

Lat.
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month L. 2

Time of service From 21 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subsistence L. 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$100.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 1/2

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$120

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

McNeagham

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S. M. C. Ham

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Enl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month June 1.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Surgeon

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Pvt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

off pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Webb;

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
for

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Howland

S

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
for Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Hawkins

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

for Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*19*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowland

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Quarters near Morris Cove.
Roll dated

Nov. & Dec. 1779.
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed 17 .
Commissioned 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Sir, (Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated New York, Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

in final and

B

9

Conn.

Joseph h Brewer
For { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779.
Sept 2 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Enrichson

(543)

Copyist.

Joseph L. Brewer

1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Nov, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

L

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

In, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb & March, 1779.
Swanton, April 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

Conn.

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Warren, Feb. 6*, 1779.
Roll dated *Feb. 6*, 1779.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted . . . 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Mr Smith and

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
1st Lt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 March, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 35³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph H. Brewer
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

St. Needham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Sgt { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Hammond

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Co { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid Apr, 1780.

Pay per month 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

He Needham

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Co., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Worcester, May 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

For

{ The Colonel's Company, 9th Connecticut Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.
Roll dated *Highlands, Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On expt. a service*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on Irish a. l.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

In, { The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Orange Town, Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from
the S. I. Infantry Oct
1/80. On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith and

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Priv

{ Capt. R. Welles' Co. of Light Inf.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept. 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18

1780

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred ye. 1 Oct. 80.

Metcalf

B

9

Conn.

Joseph L. Brewer
The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Detained with
Capt. Wyllie in the
Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Quarters rec. English Town
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command
Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Quarters Morris Town
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*
at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Sr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On command
Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Tw, {
Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris's Tavern,
Roll dated Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months, *June 25th. Mich*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Joseph Brewer

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. J. Thompson
Copyist.

Joseph Brenner

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1, 17

To what Time paid,

June 1, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

2

Subsistance, £

Whole time of Service,

1 Year

Amo^t of Pay, £

2

Joseph Brenner

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Shook

Copyist.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 1st 1779

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1st*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1st*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ ..

Month .., Days ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, ..

Joseph Brown

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the
Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid,, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Joseph Brewer

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowledge to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Joseph Brewer

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Joseph Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From *Sept. 1st*, 1779

To *Sept. 1st*, 17

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Pay & Subsistance, *5*

Joseph Brewer

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Joseph Bruce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Com^d Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From 30. Sept, 17/79

To 1. Nov, 17/79

Month /, Days

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, 5

Joseph Bruce

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobine

Copyist.

✓ 128
Brewster, Hezekiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

see other names & Regt.

B

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Brewster

S

Harts

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 1, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties found from Col. Mearns's
Regt. May 1. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)-- R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page 23

(575)

Melroy

Copyin.

Rev. of Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
*by Col. Samuel B. Webb.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *raised from Colo*
Sherburne's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(A)

9

Conn.

Wm. H. Brewster

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ 00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10⁰⁰ 00*

Amount *of pay due 16⁵⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none from this*

Regt. 1st May

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Company Muster Roll

1776, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1776*, 1776

Roll dated *1776*, 1776

Appointed, 1776

Commissioned, 1776

Enlisted, 1776

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 9th Company.

Co. H. 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.
for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *68/100*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/100*

Amount of pay due *20/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

5th Captain's Co.
 { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

*5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17*76*

Appointed *Oct 1st*, 17*76*

Commissioned *Oct 1st*, 17*76*

Enlisted *Oct 1st*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

S

9

Conn.

Hezekiah Brewster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>10</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>5</i> Dollars, <i>10</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *5* Dollars, *10* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *1 Jan 81 atisch d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

127
Briggs, Zebediah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs, Zebediah

✓ 730
Briggs, Joseph
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: N. & P. 4367 86

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Briggs
P, Nozler

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 28, 1780.

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties discharged Decem. 4.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page ... 33

(575)

Wetzel

Copyin.

W.B.

9

Conn.

Joseph Briggs

Tr., { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 1780*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *June 1780*, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *June 1780*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Joseph Briggs

9

Conn.

Joseph Briggs
Capt. { 4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *March 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6* months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Springfield
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Buggs

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 27 July, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 1⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Mealey

W.B.

9

Conn.

Joseph Bridges
4th Captain's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Highland Dec. 31, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield
copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Briggs
Pvt., *4th* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

21st dated, 17

From *28 July*, 1780.

To *11 Decemr*, 17

Time of Service, *11* Months, *6* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay, *28* Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. D. Thompson
Coptist.

131 Next Number.
Briggs, Zebediah
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714557	26
2	3714558	27
3	3714559	28
4	3714560	29
5	3714561	30
6	3714562	31
7	3714563	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

See also Al. Sherman's Port.

Edward May
 Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *May 17*, 17

Camp near Danbury

Appointed *May 17*, 17

Commissioned *May 17*, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred
 from Col. Sherburne's
 Regt. to this
 Co. commanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's company.

18

9

Conn.

Jehediah Briggs

Priv., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 1 Dollar.

Amount 16 90, 20 Cts.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Israhiah Briggs
per, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Roll dated *16* *June*, 17*80*

Appointed *16*, 17

Commissioned *16*, 17

Enlisted *March 22*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Completed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Sebediah Briggs
1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Ld.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Ld.

Amount of pay & subsistence 35⁰⁰ Ld.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Zebediah Briggs
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Isaiah Briggs
 per, { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr Nov 20*, 1780

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 22*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Lebediah Briggs

P. Bulkley

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 24, 1778
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties joined from Col. Sherburne's
Regt. May 1. 80. discharged 27 Feb. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 33

(575)

Meigs

Copyist.

✓ 131-a
Briggs, Ephraim

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.

Ephraim Briggs

Appears on a

List

without caption or certificate.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Cambridgeport Villedg*

Apr 25, 17*81*.

Comm^t of service, *Sept 2*, 17.

Expirⁿ of service, *Dec 5*, 17*80*.

Time in service, *3* M. *3* D.

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* S. — d. —

Amount of pay due, *20* Dolls., *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ ¹³¹⁻⁶
Brooks,

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

B

9

Conn.

Brooks

S

N. H.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page21.....

(575)

Copyist.

132 Previous Number

Brooks, Joseph

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. P. P. 436786.

See also

B

9

Conn.

Joseph Brooks
Wooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment.

Aug 18, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged. Decem. 14.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

Joseph Wooster.

1st { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *10 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Joseph Brooks
4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *O. E. and*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring
(543) *Ch* opyist.

W. J.

9

Conn.

Joseph Brooks
4th, { 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*80*.

Highland Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 18*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 14th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Springfield *copyist.*

B.

9

Conn.

Joseph Broome
Pvt., 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

1st dated, 17

From

18 Aug.

, 1780.

To

11 Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

3

Months,

26

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

66

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

25

Dollars,

70

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. D. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

133

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

Book Mark: P 2 12136786.

See also

See also. *Col. Scherburn's Capt.*

B

9

Conn.

Christopher Brown
fifer, Bulkeley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb^y 12, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties joined from Capt. Sherburn's
Regt May 186.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

Christopher Brown
Lifes { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*80*

Appointed *Sept 12*, 17*80*

Commissioned *Sept 12*, 17*80*

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Sept 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred
 from Col. Sherburne
 Regt. 1st Mass.
 Co. Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Christopher Brown

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 17 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 17 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Christopher Brown
John { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*Roll dated *June 17, 1783*Appointed *June 17, 1783*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Witchh' Brown

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *1³⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount of pay and subsistence *24⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

C | **9** | **Conn.**
Christopher Brown

John { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*80*
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed *Feb 12*, 17*78*

Commissioned *—*, 17*—*

Enlisted *—*, 17*—*

Term of enlistment *—*

Time since last muster or enlistment *—*

Alterations since last muster *—*

—

Casualties *—*

—

Remarks: *—*

—

—

—

—

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

—

D

9

Conn.

Christopher Brown

Infy { 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *November*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

H. Corbett

S

9

Conn.

Christ Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s , <i>58</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	<i>12</i> Dollars, <i>58</i>	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	Dollars,	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *12* Dollars, *58* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *Jan 87 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

Trickin

(555)

Copyist.

134
Brown, Edward

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786,

See also

B

9

Conn.

Edwd. Brown

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

....., 1777.

Amount L 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

P

Nat

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan^y 23, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

transf'd to Invalids

3 Apr 81

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Q. x

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

100
Copied

Richard S. Webb

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

68

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keifer

18

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: A. i. command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

18

31

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

priv. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 30, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

proof

Edward L. Brown

John Hart's Co. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 18 to Sept 15 1779*

Amount *for subsistence \$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Brown

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service *10*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent *10*

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

John Hart's Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

S

9

Conn.

Edmund Brown

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward H. Hart

5th Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*87*

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*87*

Pay per month *5/10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1/21/87*

Subsistence

Amount *5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

18

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*19*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*19*

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*19*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *2' 10" 3'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

1st., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *79*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *1.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Richard S. ...

John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
*B. Webb's Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*91*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Edward Brown

Wt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated A Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

H. V. H., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

Plt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *10th*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward T. Gunn

Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Worcester, Mass. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *July 7*, 1777.

Commissioned *July 7*, 1777.

Enlisted *July 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Richard Brown

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13

9

Conn.

¹⁰
Edward Brown

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated ^{given by} Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

Priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Various*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See particular*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bennett

1st
_____, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *600 Dollars.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay due *640 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*90*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*90*

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount of pay *110*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*
from which time he was sick
Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

68

9

Conn.

John Hart

John Hart { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *John Hart*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edmund Spenser

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *John Spenser*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

part, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *11 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *with receipt for*

paid.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

see for

Samuel Webb
1776, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Dec. 1776*, 17

Roll dated *Jan. 1777*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's 5th Co.
 { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
 Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1780, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

William J. Green

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Sawyer

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. appointed at Braintree
since 13th Nov 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Not absent at Heatherfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edward Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Newfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of P. A. on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Byrne

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

21st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month, *140*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *14*

12 1/2 p^r month

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Sept. 1st*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *Sept. 1st*, 17 ..

Pay 1^r Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistance, £ ..

Month .., Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2* ..

Edward Brown Test *J. H. H. H.*

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time Paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ 2

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, 2

Edward Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

Sheet

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Sub-sistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *Augt 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2* .

Time of Service, *1* Month, . Days.

Subsistance, .

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2* .

Edward^l Brown. Test John Starr
man

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Edward Brown *Test Jno Harte cap^t*
mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

72

9

Conn.

*Edward Brown*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *1 Aug*, 1779To *1 Oct*, 1779Month */*, DaysPay p^r Month, *2*Subsistance, *3*Pay & Subsistance, *5**Edward & Brown Test John Harte Capt*
mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Edward Lawrence*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

20 Dec, 1779

To

15 Mar, 1780

Months

1

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,*Edward Lawrence*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

135
Brown, Isaac

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

A. P. 113 86.

See also

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Serj., Bull Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 23, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties from Cruise May 16, 78
in Whiting & assigned March 10.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ens.

Wyllys.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 10, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*

(575)

McL...

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Eisen, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 17

Pay per month 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 3

Amount of pay & 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

Shane Simon

Co. 1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*th*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

|

9

|

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. Smith

B | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensgy, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9. - -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Hamitt

B | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

(B) 1 9 1 Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 1779 .

Pay per month £ . 6 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ . 9 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign (Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. C. W.

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6. - -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3. - -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9. - -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. H. Smith

B | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensn, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 1779.

Roll dated Dec 16 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Mar 10.

B | 9 | Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

|

9

|

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Company,

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6. - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3. - -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9. - -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Ensign, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid March 10, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 .

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Discharged Mar
10, 1779.*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. Smith

J

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	<i>7</i> Dol ^s , <i>85</i>	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, *7* Dollars, *85* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, *7* Dollars, *85* 90th

Remarks: *Paid 16th May '78*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copied.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Brown

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Aug 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month, *6*

Subsistance, *8*

Pay & Subsistance, *14*

10 12 1/2

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545)

B.

9

Conn.

Isaac Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Brown Ensign Wylllys
Co. March 3

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 136
Brown, James

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436-36.*

See also

B

9

Conn.

James Brown
P, Wooster Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } July 22^d, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem. 16.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 25

Metzger

(575)

Copyin.

18

9

Conn.

James Brown
1st { Late Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co.
in the 9th Connecticut Battalion,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *February 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

James Brown
(copyist.)

B

9

Conn.

James Brown
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *22 July*, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 4⁴⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

B.

9

Conn.

James Brown

4th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6* months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(543)

Spring 1780 copyist.

B

9

Conn.

James Brown

Capt.

{ 4th Captain's Co. in the 9th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780;

Roll dated Highland Decemb. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 23, 1780.

Term of enlistment Decemb. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 16th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1781

13

9

Conn.

James Brown
Pvt, *14th* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

21st Oct, 17From *23 July*, 1780.To *16 Decem^r*, 17Time of Service, *4* Months, *23* Days.Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.Amount of Pay, *31* Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548d)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 137
Brown, Nathaniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 3	36
12	37
13	38
14 3	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

9

Conn.

Nath^l Brown

P. Wyllys Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1st, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed Dec. 10, 77

Deserted March 3, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

McClary

Copyist.

Samuel Webb *Drum*

Det., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10*.

Time of service *Sept 1 to Oct 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *10* *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

|

9

| Conn.

Arthur Brown

2^d, *Walton* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 15*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties *omitted in Aug. 71.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *27*

(575)

W. L. G.
Copyst.

B

9

Conn.

Nathl Brown

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Nath. B. Bourne

Int., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confirmed

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

B

9

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Priv. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Hunt

Coppist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathl. Brown

Enl., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated 1 Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

W. V. V.

B | 9 | Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Mar 3^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

B

9

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. A. Smith

Coptist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Anthaniel Brown

1st Lt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted Mar 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. paroled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

3

|

9

|

Conn.

Math^e. BaconPvt. { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.-

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Smith

A

9

Conn.

Nathaniel Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, *12*, 90th

1779, *11* Dol^s, *52*, 90th

1780, Dol^s, ' 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *64* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *11* Dollars, *64* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *3d Mch 79 desolved*

Number of record:

9

(555)

William

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nath^e. Brown

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 3

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

£. 0. 4. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 3 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. L. Smith

B

1

9

|

Conn.

Math^e. Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Feb

1, 17 .

To what time paid

Mar

1, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. L. Smith

138
Brown, Reuben

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.

Reuben Brown
fifer, Buckley Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb^y 12, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties found from Col. Sherman's
Regt May 1.80. Discharged Jan'y 1.81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 35

(575)

Melroy

Copyin.

B

9

Conn.

Reuben Brown
fifer, Harts Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 7 12, 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties

joined from Col. Sherburn's
Regt May 1. 80. discharged Jan 1. 81.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 95

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Reuben Brown

5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1/1780, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 21, 1780.

Appointed Oct 12, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

15 | 9 | Conn.

Union
Sister, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *750*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for 1 month*.

Amount *173*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Edwin Brown
1st { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

18

9

Conn.

Heaven & Son

Refer, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount of pay due *34⁶⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

1 Aug

D

9

Conn.

John Hart's Co.
1st
1st { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st to July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *1⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount of pay due *110 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Edwin Brown
Life, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 17*

Appointed *Feb 17*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to
 Capt. Harts Co
 Company Aug 1787*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Hart's 5th Co.

1776, { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Camp*, 17*76*

Appointed *1776*, 17*76*

Commissioned *1776*, 17

Enlisted *1776*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

John Hart's Co.

11/16, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/16*, 17 *✓*
Camp John Hart
Roll dated *11/16*, 17 *✓*

Appointed *11/16*, 17 *✓*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *11/16*
11/16
11/16

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

✓ 138-a
Brown, William

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35143443	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

William Brown

C, *Hylly* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 6*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged 1 muster*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

(575)

McGee

Copyist.

✓ 139 Previous Number.
Brown, Zebedee

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *P. v P 43676*

See also

B

9

Conn.

Lebedee Brown
P. Nelson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Jun^y 6, 1776.

Term 2 years

Casualties Desert: Sept 11. 1791

March 31 st. discharged July 1792

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Isabelo Brown
William Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 1, 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321746

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, 11.30

September, 5.50

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, 16 Dollars, 50 Ninetieths.

Remarks : Balance

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Frederic Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

Jehedee *Sumner*

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1.46*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *1.22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Lebedee Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 100 s.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay due 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2 | 9 | Conn.

2nd

2nd, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*88*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *202*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Zebedee Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9

| Conn.

William Williams
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Zebedee Benson

Part, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1775.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 40 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

John Williams
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*76*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Remarks*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

17

9

Conn.

Zebadiah Brown

Pr { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *1000*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sam*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Robert Brown
Plt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary*War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *officer 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

18

9

Conn.

Zebedee Brown

P. 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *1400*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Zebedee Brown
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *1 May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Zebedee Brown
(548) Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Feb Dec 13 20 11 11

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *40 1/2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Zebedee Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Zebulon Brown

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. Brown
Copyist.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Libell 13007
3d { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*-79*
Roll dated *Aug*, 17*-79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sam*, 17*-78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Zebedee Brown

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *49*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Subedar Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775

Roll dated Sept 2, 1775

Appointed , 1775

Commissioned , 1775

Enlisted , 1775

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Isaac *Barber*

Isaac, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *only 31 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March 18 to Sept 1. 28*

Amount *of subsistence 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 50 c.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

John *Seaver*

3d Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *Sept. 15 to Oct. 10, 1797, 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month 25*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 13 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Sept.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hebele Brown

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Plt dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

July 1

, 17

Month

2

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*41 1/2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,*82 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

63 | 9 | Conn.

Zephiah Brown

Appears with the rank of ser on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

17

Commenc^t of Pay, May 1, 17

To what Time paid, same, 17

Pay P^r Month, 1

Subsistance, "

Time of Service, 1 Month, 1 Days.

Amount of Pay, 2

Zephiah Brown

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Spencer
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Zabidee Brown

Appears with the rank of *pvt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

Zabidee Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Jebede Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

Aug 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Jebedee Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(5452)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Zebede Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1.8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Absentee

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

7

9

Conn.

Isabel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug 1779

To

11 Sep 1779

Month

, Day

10

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

1. 13. 4.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Isabel Brown

Copyist.

140-a
Buck, Solomon

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37145445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

Solomon Buck

P., Mylles Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr. 18, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Died Dec. 10, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

(575)

Copyist.

140
Buckley, Edward

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bulkley, Edward

✓ Buckley, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37148433	21	
2	39175555	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Buckley
Sergeant, Haden Co.,
Col Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 14, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties detached Sep 23^d
1777

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Bulkley

Sgt., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.

Paid at

, 1777.

Amount L 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Previous Number.

141
Bulkley, Charles

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 2 6	26	3 5 2 6
2	3 5 2 6	27	3 5 2 6
3	3 5 2 6	28	3 5 2 6
4	3 5 2 6	29	3 5 2 6
5	3 5 2 6	30	3 5 2 6
6	3 5 2 6	31	3 5 2 6
7	3 5 2 6	32	3 5 2 6
8	3 5 2 6	33	3 5 2 6
9	3 5 2 6	34	3 5 2 6
10	3 5 2 6	35	3 5 2 6
11	3 5 2 6	36	3 5 2 6
12	3 5 2 6	37	3 5 2 6
13	3 5 2 6	38	3 5 2 6
14	3 5 2 6	39	3 5 2 6
15	3 5 2 6	40	3 5 2 6
16	3 5 2 6	41	3 5 2 6
17	3 5 2 6	42	3 5 2 6
18	3 5 2 6	43	3 5 2 6
19	3 5 2 6	44	3 5 2 6
20	3 5 2 6	45	3 5 2 6
21	3 5 2 6	46	3 5 2 6
22	3 5 2 6	47	3 5 2 6
23	3 5 2 6	48	3 5 2 6
24	3 5 2 6	49	3 5 2 6
25	3 5 2 6	50	3 5 2 6

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 43 6 7 5

See also

B

9

Conn.

Charles Buttrick
S., Walson Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 26, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 2 years.

Casualties Discharged March 26,
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 1, page 27.

Charles Buckley

Det, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *140*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Charles E. Eakin

Pr. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. H. Brown

9

Conn.

Charles, Fullin

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17*-8*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*-8*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17*-8*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Fullin

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 24*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

See also

B

9.

Conn.

Charles B. Bullen

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 46 s.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 100 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$11.50.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount by pay roll \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Levies, Snicker

Ct, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3

9

Conn.

William B. Williams

William, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Williams

B.

9

Conn.

Charles Kelley

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *July 4 to Sept 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *June 18 to Sept 1, 29*

Amount of subsistence *29*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13

9

Conn.

Charles Buckley

(Pvt.), { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 9*

Time of service *Nov 1, to Nov 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

P.

9

Conn.

Charles B. King

3rd, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *48*

Time of service *Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 51.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

John B. Williams
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Buikley

Pen., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

3

9

Conn.

Charles Buckley

Q1

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug -*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

Charles Smith

31, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17-*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17-*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 21*, 17-*80*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Brickley

Prv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. T. Brown

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Pr 1, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Prs., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Buckley

2d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Charles Britton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *400*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *5 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

William Williams
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Charles B. Webb

P., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *P.*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *110 \$.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 p. per day 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Charles Bulley

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781

Roll dated Apr 3, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 22 March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkeley

Payroll, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 26, 17

Pay per month 6 69c Dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 15 87c Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties March 2

17 80

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

18

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

Charles E. Eubank

C. E. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Eubank

13

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkeley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated;

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:What Months, *Ex March*Dol^s,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *17* Dol^s, *20*90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

125

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkeley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ 13 Dol^s, 16 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies; 13 Dollars, 16 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, 60 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, 54 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, 2 Dollars, 24 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 5 Dollars, 82 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 26th March '80 dischd

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. C. Kier

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkeley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *Dec 1*, 17

Month *12*, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Charles Bulkeley

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Chapman

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Charles Bulkley

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkeley

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1779*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what Time paid, *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Month, *6/*

Subsistance, _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Amount of Pay, *5*

to Charles Bulkeley

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Oct 1st*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Charles Bulkley

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Charles Bulkley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep. 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1.8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

Charles Bulkley

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Charles Tuckley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r. 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1st Aug, 1779

To

1st Oct, 1779

Month

/, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

Charles Tuckley

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Vanderborn

Copyist.

183

9

Conn.

Charles Buckley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

Sept 1, 1779

To

1 Dec, 1779

Month

/, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Charles Buckley

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

142
Bulkley, Edward

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

9

Conn.

Edw'd Bulkley

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at....., 1777.

Amount.....

Remarks:.....

Lwain

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 17

Term

Casualties Prisoner 10 Dec. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Hubert

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money 6.

Amount of Pay due \$18.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Heuer

13

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co/ in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 11

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money \$ 6

Amount of Pay &c \$ 17

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ream

75.

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
 Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Regiment commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 11*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service *10 mo. 23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 30.

Amount of pay due £ 15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Roll dated January 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken prisoner
in 10th Dec. 1777 now
on parole.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner on
20th December - now
on parole.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B.

9

Conn.

Bullsey

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Bazalish Washburn of
Bullsey Co. October 1779 -
16, 60*

Number of record:

25

(545m)

J. B. Litter

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

*Bull Key, Conn.
Capt.*

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States of America in Account Current with Nathan Beers Lieut & Pay Mas. to Col: Sam^l B. Webbs Regim. (one of the 16 additional) from the 1st June 1778 to the 31st Decem. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Dr.
To cash pd Colquah Store of Capt.
Bull Key, Conn. for the mo. of
October 79. 16.60*

Number of record:

26

(545a)

W. H. Cullings

Copyist

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 6.

Amount of pay & subsistence \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Rosen

Edw. Bulkley

Edw., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 11*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6*.

Amount of Pay *\$ 18*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 17

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6

Amount of 1779 \$ 15

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 6

Amount of Pay due \$ 18

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

48

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. , 17

To what time paid March , 17

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6

Amount of Pay & subsistence \$ 18

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount of Pay due £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Loan

William B. Bly

Co. 1, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He served in the*

He served in the

John D. Sullivan

Capt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17th.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17th.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Colonel Samuel B. Webb
Sept 1, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *in. in Sept*, 17*76*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present in field*

31 9 Conn.

Edward Buckley
Capt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *August 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged at New York*

Buckley
(544) Copyist.

181

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkeley

Capt. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *November 1, 1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Residence, New York*

Chas. H. ...

B

9

Conn.

Edward Buckley

Capt, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Inventory Apr 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Prisoner, New York*

Hawson

15 | 9 | Conn.

Edward Bulkley's

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence \$6.

Amount of pay and subsistence \$18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

16

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-12-1779.

Roll dated Jan-28-1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner in New
York Captivated 4th
10th Dec. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

leaf { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.
Roll dated Newport Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner in New
York. Captivated 4th 10
of Dec. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forwar

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Sept { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner in N
York. Captivated 42nd
Dec. 1777. —

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated October 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner in New
York captured 10th
Dec. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forver

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Copyist { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Swanton May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Prisoner New York captured by the British 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & March, 1779.

Roll dated Winton, April 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner New
York

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. Taken ye 10th Dec

1778 now on parole.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Capt'n

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"Arrangement of Col^d Sam^l B. Webb's Regiment, and the dates from which the Officers are to rank."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

June 5

1750.

Edward Bulkley Capt'n
1 Jan'y 1777

Number of record :

9

(545m)

J. C. Hambley
Capt'n

B.

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

"D^r The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

Capt Edward Bulkley to Cash 37. 58

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to

Sept. 19, 1780.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

(B)

9

Conn.

Bull Klee

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot, In the Service
of the United States of America, Commanded
by Colonel Samuel Webb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the Month of February, 1780.

Return dated,

March 1, 1780.

Company

Capt Bull Klee

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. W. H. Kelley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Bulkeley

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded
by Colonel Sam^l B. Webb,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of March, 1780.

Return dated,

April 1st, 1780.

Company

Capt Bulkeley

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. C. Mendenhall

Copyist.

William D. Sullivan

10/1/17, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 10/1/17*

Chambers

1791, { 9th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*91*.

Appointed *April*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *April*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *April*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*.

Alterations since last muster *April*.

Casualties *April*.

Remarks: *April*.

April.

Colonel Samuel B. Webb

Roll, { 9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Colonel Samuel B. Webb*

William Sullivan

Capt., { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown* *June 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Residence in New York*

Company

roll, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17 *76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Colinac

Col. 1, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Colinac*

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt 1st Captain's Co., in the 9th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Safely ex-
changed and
returned*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Prisoner of War
Captured at Red Bank
1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copied.

C

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Capt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 1780
1780
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Heine York
Capt Edward Bulkley
10/17/77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Thomas

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Member of
1st Capt. Bulkley's
Dec 15th 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*

Roll dated { *May 1st*, 17*88*
Camp near Meriden

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Present at
New York captured
Dec 1788*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edward Bulkley

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17

Roll dated

Sept 17
Camp near Morristown

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

renewed in
New York Capitalist
and

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edmond Bulkeley
Capt, Bulkeley

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321727

1397

June,

60

July,

60

August,

September,

October,

November,

December,

Amount,

1066

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Presence deduct

7.18

on R. (1st Bu. L. by

taken hisson in dec. 11

77 has pay on this Roll

Commenced from that

date - J. H.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Hambley

Copyist.

G

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Dec 10 1778
Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Comrissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commence^t of Pay,

May

, 17

To what Time paid,

Sept 1

, 17

Pay 1st Month,

12

Subsistance,

6

Month

1

, Days

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due,

18

Remarks :

Number of record:

17

Receipt

(545i)

Copyist.

3

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1st Sept.*

....., 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *1st Sept.*, 17

To what Time paid, *1st Sept.*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *12*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance, *6*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

1st Sept.
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *12*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, *6*

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 143 Number.
Bulkley, Levi
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

• See also

B

9

Conn.

Levi Bulkley

O

, Whiting

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 18, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

discharged Decm: 4

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

(B)

9

Conn.

Levi Bulkley

(Law,

The late Captain Charles Whiting's
Company, in the 9th Battalion of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 18, 1780.

Roll dated June 16, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is a
private

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith

S

9

Conn.

Levi Buckley

Pl

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17 July*, 17 .

To what time paid *11 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *13 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Louy Bulkley

The Colonel's Company, 9th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Orange Town Oct 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July, 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months Recruit

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Conquered

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Levi Bulkeley

Dr., { The Colonel's Company, 9th Connecticut Reg't of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Highlands, Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m & 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 4/80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

in Enrich as

13

9

Conn.

Levi Bulkley
Rt. Colonel's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, .

Oct. 17

From

18 July

, 1780.

To

4th Decem^r

, 17

Time of Service,

4

Months,

16

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

30

Dollars,

20

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. Thompson

(548d)

Copyst.

✓ 143-a
Bull, Caleb

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37148452	20
2 39102204	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

Walter Bull

Capt.,

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment)

, 17 .

Term .

Casualties

resigned March 22^d

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....1....., page.....21.....

(575)

Malcraft

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Capt Bull
Capt

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, & Absentees,
Colonel Sam^l B. Webbs reg^t Connec^t forces, Re-
turnd into the P. M. G. office by Nathan Beers
Esq^r Paym^r to said Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causualties

Resigned

Sum due 110 dol: 60 90th

Sum Paid 110 dol: 60 90

N^o Warrant 331

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 67.

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

144

Previous Number.

Bunce, Jared

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42 3 32
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50 39175541

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. & J. 436756

See also

B

9

Conn.

Jered Bunce

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at.....

....., 1777.

Amount..... L. 6

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bounce

Whiting

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 26, 1777.

Term Mar.

Casualties

Sgt. May 16. 10.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27.

(575)

Copyist.

James Small
1st, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

CB

9

Conn.

Sec'd Service
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *40 S*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *X*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

S

9

Conn.

Jared Bance
1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

\$40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. L. ...

S

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

S

9

Conn.

Jared Bunker
W.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Webb

B

9

Conn.

Eared Bunch

For, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Or command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Smith

8

Jared Bunce

Pw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Prichard

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunker
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 40s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1779

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Worth

B | 9 | Conn.

Jared Bunker
prvt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Private

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1 Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 16¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sweeneyham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Sunce

(Pot), { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 105.

Time of service from 1 Oct to 1 Nov 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Lu Needham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Sgt

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
{ Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/0 5*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct* *Ma*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 31 to Oct 1* *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surree dham

B

9

Conn.

Fared Suncel
Pl, {

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

L. 1

Time of service

From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of subsistence L. 1 8

Amt. of

pay and subsistence L. 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sweeneyham

(545)

Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Jared Bunker
Sgt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Needham

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce
Sgt { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Lucie L. Ham

Copyist.

(B)

9

Conn.

Jared B. Buncce
Set { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$10.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Steedham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce
1st

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Murphy

S

9

Conn.

Sared Bunker

Priv. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1/2 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Heavily

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Private, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near
Roll dated

Nov & Dec, 1779.
Morris Town,
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

For

^{1st} { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{Oct} Newford, ^{Nov 6}, 1779.
Roll dated , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

L

9

Conn.

Jared Bunch

Pl, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Priv., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Twerton Aug 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

P

9

Conn.

James Burnell

Plu, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Liverton, May 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.
Roll dated Diverston, Apr 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Buncle

Sw, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Warren, Feb 6

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On for long

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B | 9 | Conn.

Israel Bance
Sergt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay due 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

James Quinn

Sgt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 16*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *12 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*.

Amount *10 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt Whitney's Comp. 16 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Jared (Prince)
Pot, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 16, 17.

Pay per month 66 Dollars.

Time of service 15 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 8 30 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Promoted 16th May 1780

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Steedham

Copyist.

Guard Bunde
Set { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr ' , 17 .

To what time paid May ' , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars .

Amount 16 6/4 Dollars .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Surfickham
(545) Copyist.

(B)

9

Conn.

Jared Bance

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sturgesham

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce
Sgt.

{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Simeon Ham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Fared Bunce

Sgt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Fred Bunch

Sgt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., in
the 9th Connecticut Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.
Roll dated ^{Camp (Orange)} Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from 1st Comp^y.
6th Sept 1780.

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

E. Bulkley

9

Conn.

Edward Bulkley
1st Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

E. J.

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

Capt. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17th
July 26, 17th
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

George H. Corwin

Edmund

9

Conn.

Edmund
Edmund
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Russell

1st. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* 1780.
Roll dated *Quarter & near month June* 1780.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to a
Sergt May 16/80 &
transferred to Capt
Bulkeley's Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

Jared Runce

Priv, { ^{1st} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^{April} Quartons Morris Town ; 17 80.
Roll dated ^{May 4} ; 17 80.

Appointed _____ , 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____ , 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____ , 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce
Pr, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town *Apr 3*, 1780.
Roll dated

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . .

Alterations since last muster . .

Casualties . .

Remarks . .

. .

. .

. .

. .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce
Priv

1st,
{ Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bounce

Appears (with the rank of *Rt*) on an**Account**

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:What Months, *Jan Feb & March*Dol^r,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Jared Bounce

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Jared Bunch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of service:

From

June

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

Month,

2

Days,

Pay p^r Month,*2*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,*1+**Jared Bunch*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting’s
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb’s Battalion, do
Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers,
Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums
which are to our Names Affixed, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
May, 1779.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *1800*, 17

Pay Pr Month, £ 2

Substance, £

Whole time of Service, 1 Mo

Amo^t of Pay, £ 2

Jared Bunce

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

53

9

Conn.

Irad Bunker

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^l Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1st 1779

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1st

, 17

To what Time Paid,

June 1st

, 17

Pay P^r Month, £

3

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Irad Bunker

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____ .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 ____ .

To what Time paid, _____, 17 ____ .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* _____

Jared Bunce

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Jared Bunce

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sep 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance, *3.8*

Jared Bunce

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

KB

9

Conn.

David Kuncie

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 17*79*.

To

, 17

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

David Kuncie

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

David Beers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

1 Oct. dated, 17 *79*

Time of Service:

From *20 Sept.*, 17 *79*

To *1 Nov.*, 17 *79*

Month */*, Days

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *61*

David Beers

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(645i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

145
Bunce, Jared

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunce, Jared

146
Burge, Hosea

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. H. A. ...
... { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Sept* th

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. H. Smith

B | 9 | Conn.

Hazen Bunge

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £. 2.-

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Smith

B | 9 | Conn.

Hosea Burges

Priv., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1775.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1775.

Pay per month \$ 2. - -

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

43

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge
1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Ward

B | 9 | Conn.

Rose Burge

Sub., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Over 2000

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge

Priv

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J A Smith

Adelphi

1st,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 (Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *from 1st Dec. 1777 to 1st Jan. 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.00*

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

J. P. Wyllys

20

9

Conn.

Korea Trade

John, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Sept. 30 to Nov. 1 - 2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

72

9

Conn.

*Nova Birge**Pl.*, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*49*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *L 2*Time of service *Aug. 3 to Oct. 1. '49*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Assa Lurge
2d, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *from Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Amount *subsidence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burger

Art

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

O'Hair

B

9

Conn.

Moses Bunge

Pr

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month L. D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

J. H. Kain

B

9

Conn.

Moses Burge

Priv, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Stier

B | 9 | Conn.

Hosea Burge

Pw, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

W. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge

Pai

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ . 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

M. Smith

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge

Pw

{ Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 2 .

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

H. H. Smith

3 | 9 | Conn.

Hosea Birge
Plt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Morristown
Roll dated 1 Jan 27, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted May 2, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Mary
(543) Copyist.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Hosea Binge

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newport Nov. 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Wm

13

9

Conn.

Hoseah Burge

Pat., { Capt. John P. Wyllys Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge

Sgt, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *July 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Burge
Privt., {

Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Nosca Bingham

Pvt., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Regiment Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Nosca

13 | 9 | Conn.

Hose Binge
Put { Capt. John P. Wylls' Co. in a
Battalion of Forces, commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wylls', and The Major's Company.

Ward

Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.
) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
*Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.**
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *11 May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *11 May*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *11 May*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *from 11 May to 11 May 2 days*

Whole time of service *2 days*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *pay due 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

1862
 Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1862*, 17 .

Commencement of time *1862*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1862*, 17 .

To what time paid *1862*, 17 .

Pay per month *1862*

Time of service, *1862* *1862*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1862*

Amount *1862*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

Amos Savage
Capt.,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *from March 1st to June 1st 1788*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *from March 1st to June 1st 1788*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

10000 1210

10000,) Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10000 1210*, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10000 1210*

Time of service *10000 1210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10000 1210*

Amount *10000 1210*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John P. Wyllys' and The Major's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Hosea Birge

Sub, { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.
Morristown
Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. May 26 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

13

9

Conn.

Hosea Binge

Sub., { Capt. John P. Wyllys' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Man

B

9

Conn.

House Bierce

Int., { Capt. John P. Wyllys Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 1711.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllys', and The Major's Company.

Hand

B

9

Conn.

Nosea Birge

1st, { Capt. John P. Wyllis' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John P. Wyllis', and The Major's Company.

Wyllis

13

9

Conn.

Mosesah Burgh

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

Jan^y Feb^y & March

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved,

50

Dol^r,

90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A for 35.60

116

Remarks:

Number of records

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Hoseah Burgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies

1778,	6	Dol ^s , \$ 4	90 th
1779,	11	Dol ^s , 34	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars,			28 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	7	Dol ^s , \$ 6	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, 7 Dollars,			8 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies,	13	Dollars,	32	90 th
--------------------------------	----	----------	----	------------------

Final Surplus,		Dollars,		90 th
----------------	--	----------	--	------------------

Remarks: 26th May 80 discharged

Number of record:

9

W. H. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Messiah Burgh

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Wyllys's Comp^y
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t,
the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full
of our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the
Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

M^o *2* Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Pay & Subsistance, £ *1-0*

Messiah Burgh

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Hoseah Burgh

Appears with the rank of *prv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *21st* *March*

....., 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Subsistance, £ ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, *2*

Hosea Burgh

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street
Coynt.

B

9

Conn.

Hoseah Burgh

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1* .., 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *July 1* .., 17 ..

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* ..

Time of Service, *1* .. Month, .. Days.

Subsistance, ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* ..

Hosea Burgh

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Noseah Burgh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John P. Wylls'
Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in
full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion
for July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Nosea Birge

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

Hoseah Burgh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & Privates in Cap. Wyllys' Comp' do acknowlege to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Name Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service;

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month, £

Subsistance from 31 July To 18 Aug.,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amount of Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Hosea Birge

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Copyist.

10

9

Conn.

Nathan

Beers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. John P. Wyllys' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

2

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

5

Nathan Beers

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Moses Burgh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & privates in Cap^t John P. Wyllys' Company do acknowlege to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Time of Service:

From _____ *30 Sept*, 17*79*.

To _____ *1 Nov*, 17*79*.

Month */*, Day _____

Pay p^r Month, _____

Subsistance, _____

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *25* _____

Moses Burgh

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Nathan B. Smith
Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov. 17, 17

January,

30 90th

February,

16 60

March,

16 60

Casualties :

1000

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Hannah Burge

P, *Nyly* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 10*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged May 10 1780*

Remarks: (

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

(575)

Melroy

Copyist.

147
Burgess, Hosea

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burge, Hosea

148
Burgh. Hosea

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burge. Hosea

✓ 149
Burnham, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

John C. Cunningham
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co. in the
 Battalion commanded by Colonel
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *13*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(B)

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
 { commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 { Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

D

9

Conn.

John H. ...
Sgt.

Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 yr 10

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$^o 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

John H. ...

S

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Burnham,

S

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sergeant { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nov 1

P

9

Conn.

John Burrougham

Sergt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778.
Warren, Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 15, 1777.

, 17

, 17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Prichard

L

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. F. Nichol

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

John Burrougham
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 13*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Nowlin

L

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Twentysix April, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sgt, { *late*
Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *from 31 Aug to 1 Oct 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 31 to Oct 1 L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Burnham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L. 3

Time of service

From 31 July to 1 Sept 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Subsistence L. 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 1 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Swanee Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, July 1, 17.

Pay per month, \$3.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Stoncedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sgt , { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

July 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

£ 53

Time of service

Whole time of service

Mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay

~~£ 53~~ £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. B. Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sgt. } Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
} Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Amos A. Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

S

9

Conn.

John T. Burnham
Deputy Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr, 17

To what time paid

May, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

For

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergeant, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

over

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Serjt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

1 over 10

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Serjt, { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n*
of Connecticut Forces commanded
*by Col. Samuel B. Webb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.
Quarters near Fort Mifflin
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *May 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. F. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt, { *1st* Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *near pass Nov 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

L | 9 | Conn.

John Burnham

Sirgt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Livingston, Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Ser. gt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.
Twinston, May 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 15, 1777.

, 17

17

3 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Serjt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed *May 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Michael

S

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Lt. { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 15, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 14 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 1²⁰/₄₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Discharged May 13, 1780.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

Sturgesham

(545)

Copyist.

CS

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

John Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Egt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Samuel Burnham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Sgt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Company,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 2 Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *110 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

(545)

Steedman

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt, { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.
Quarters near Morris Town.
Roll dated *June 3*, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

15-

Disch'd May
Time expired

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt, { *Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n*
of Connecticut Forces commanded
*by Col. Samuel B. Webb.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.
Quarterly muster
Roll dated *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed

May 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

L

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt., { Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Quarters near Morris Town
Roll dated

March, 1780.

April 3, 1780.

Appointed

May 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

on which act

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Sergt, { ^{1st Lt.} Capt. Charles Whiting's Co., Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.
Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed

May 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

still present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Whiting's and The Colonel's Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

John Burdick

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *May 10*, 17*81*.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan Feb & March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *66* Dol^r, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies.

1778,	<i>2</i>	Dol ^s , <i>18</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>19</i>	Dol ^s , <i>4</i>	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *21* Dollars, *22* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>10</i>	Dol ^s , <i>40</i>	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, *10* Dollars, *40* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *10* Dollars, *72* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *15th May '80 discharged*

Number of record:

9

Wilkin

(555)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Furman
Serg. Whiting Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies advanced discharged Men in the 9th
Connec^t Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

April, 20 _____

May, 130 _____

June, _____

July, _____

Amount, 27.30 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

12 | 9 | Conn.

John Burnham
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an
Account

of all Monies Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers,
Pay Master to One of the Sixteen Additional
Battalions Commanded by Col^o Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers and Privates of said Battalion,
from Novem^{br} 1st, 1779, To the 1st Day of Jan^y,
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *October*, 17

Date, , 17

Sum paid, *100* Doll^s, 90^{ths}

Sum Reciev'd for Pay and Subsistance as pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Nov^r & Decem^r 79*
Doll^s, 90^{ths}

Amo^t of what Reciev'd, *100*

We the Subscribers have Recieved the Sums an-
nexed to our Names Respectively.

John Burnham
Remarks:

Number of records:

11

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

169

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers,
Pay master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the
Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of
June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Time of service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

Month, *2* Days,

Pay p^r Month,

3

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay,

6
John Burnham Ser

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

(H)

9

Conn.

John Burnham
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's
Comp^y in Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, do
Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers,
Pay master of Said Battalion, the Several Sums
which are to our Names Affixed, being in full
for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
May, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *May*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *June 1*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ *3. 0*

Subsistance, £ ..

Whole time of Service, *1st Mo*

Amo^t of Pay, £ ..

John Burnham *2^d Lt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Street

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Charles Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay Pr Month, £

3.00

Month

1

, Days

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

3.00

John Burnham Serjt

Remarks:

Number of record :

18

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Whiting's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam. B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *3.. 0*

John Burnham

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

John Burnham

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Commiss^d, & non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in the Comp^y late Whiting's, do acknowlege to have recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the several sums to our Names annexed, being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of Aug^t, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, £ *3*

Subsistance, £

Pay & Subsistance, *4. 8*

John Burnham Serjt

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & non Commiss^d Officers of the Comp^y Late Whiting's do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg. for the Month of Sept^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

31 Aug, 1779

To

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*3.*

Subsistance,

3.

Pay & Subsistance,

*6.0**John Burnham Sergt*

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

John Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers, and Soldiers in the Comp^y Late Cap^t Charles Whiting's do acknowlege to have Received of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being full for Our Wages & Subsistance said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779.

To

1. Nov, 1779.

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,*3*

Subsistance,

*3*Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,*6**John Burnham, Sgt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

See also

B | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Burnham.

P, Williams Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 13, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties discharged Decem: 17
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Burdham

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

2 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Burnham

Cpl. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July & Sept.*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *4 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

9

Conn.

Stephen E. Eupham
 { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Con-
 necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
 Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13

9

Conn.

Stephen Burnham

Pvt.

3rd

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that Served part of last Campaign
in the 9th Connecticut Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, with the sums due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated

17

From

13 Aug

17 80.

To

1st Dec^r

17

Time of Service,

Months,

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of Pay,

2

Dollars,

50

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

E. B. O'Nanymen

(548d)

Copyist.

151
Burns, John

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714846	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

B

9

Conn.

John Burns
Hart Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 7*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Went to Georgia batt.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Melick
Copyist.

151-1
Burroughs Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs Josiah

152
Burroughs, Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 35	32
8 37 14 844 3	33
9 37 31 54 24	34
10 32 7 15	35
11 26 32	36
12 37 36 70 60	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. P. 43 6786

See also

B

9

Conn.

Josiah Burroughs
P., Master Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged Jan^y 1. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....1....., page...27.....

(575)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Josh Burrough

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Metcalf

Josiah Burroughs
Dr. 1, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
 Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Josiah Burroughs

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

W.B.

9

Conn.

Smith, Benjamin

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December 2nd*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Benjamin Smith
Copyist

B

9

Conn.

Josiah Burroughs

Per, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$40.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 1th Captain's Company.

179

9

Conn.

Josiah W. W. W.

4th, { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 1*

1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

Spring 1779

B

9

Conn.

Josiah Burrough

Pos., { Capt. Thomas Wooster's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd 1st Jan^y 1779.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Wooster's, 4th, and 4th Captain's Company.

(P)

9

Conn.

⁺
Asial Sparrows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies.

1778, ³ Dol^s, ⁷2. 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, ³ Dollars, ⁷2 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, ³ Dollars, ⁷2 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *Jan^y 29th disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Josiah Burroughs
Wooster Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies Due Dead, Deserted & Absentees in the
9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col^o
Samuel B. Webb, in the Hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 11 17

1778.

June,

July,

August,

Septemb^r,

October,

Novemb^r,

Decemb^r,

1779.

January,

February,

March,

April,

May,

[OVER.]

JUN 26

37321719

1897

June, _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

October, _____

Novemb^r, _____

Decemb^r, _____

Amount, _____ Dollars, ³/₁₀ Ninetieths.

Remarks: *1000*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hambley

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Joshiah Burrage

Appears with the rank of *vt* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Thomas Wooster's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathⁿ Beers, Pay master to Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service;

From *June 1*, 17To *July 1*, 17M^o *2*, DaysPay p^r Month, *14/-*

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *14**in 2 Books*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. D. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B.

9

Conn.

Josiah Burroughs

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Dr The following Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Privates of the 9th Connecticut Reg^t to
Money advanced them by Nathan Beers Pay
Master to s^d Regiment

* * * * *

Josiah Burroughs to Cash 4. 30

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to

Sept. 12, 1780.

Number of record:

24

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

X
153
Burroughs, Zebulon
9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3072 100 57 6	26
2	3072 100 57 6	27
3	3072 100 57 6	28
4	3072 100 57 6	29
5	3072 100 57 6	30
6	3072 100 57 6	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

James R. 7t.

9

Conn.

Reuben Williams
Apr. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Sebulon Longhorn

Priest, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Long

69

9

Conn.

Edmund Dougherty
for { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
9th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17*83*

Roll dated *June 17 83*
Camp Seneca

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
June 1 1783
at Seneca

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Edmund Dougherty

B

9

Conn.

John H. Burroughs

April, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 31 May, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of Pay due 16 90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 1 July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

✓ Louis

B

9

Conn.

Lebunon Burroughs

P, *Bulkeley* Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Join'd from Col. Sherburn's*
Regt May 1. 80. discharged July 1. 80.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *35*

(575)

W. Meloy

Copyin.

B

9

Conn.

Zebulon Burrows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	4 Dol ^s , 5	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 4 Dollars, 5 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 4 Dollars, 5 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *July 80 disch^d*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Mal Kins

Copyist.

153-a
Burrows, Josiah

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs, Josiah

✓ 154
Burton, Abel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P 436786.

See also

B | 9 | Conn.

Abel Burton
P, Walker Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 8, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 35

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abel Burton

Port, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Roll dated *May 4*, 1780

morris town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *E. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abel Burdame

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *57*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 8th*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months 23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *1. Enlisted 8th Feb 1750.*

J. R. Harris

D

9

Conn.

Abel Burton

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1780

Morris Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543)

Agan

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abel Burton

Pat

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *12 dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Abel Burton

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 26 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ruger

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Abel Smith

Private

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Harris

P

9

Conn.

Abel Burton

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 9 + Sep*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*
Camp Orange Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

C

9

Conn.

Abel Burton

Ant, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.
Camp Highlands

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Pagan

155
Bushnell, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushnell, Daniel

156
Bushnell, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 436756

See also

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnel

Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 13, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....1....., page.....28.....

(575)

Metcalf
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Sam'l Bushnell

1st Lt. { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keizer

B.

9

Conn.

Samuel Bucknell

Det.

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on*

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Bushnell

1777, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time... , 17*77*.

Commencement of pay... , 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

D

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kiefer

Daniel Bushnell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 12 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13
Daniel Bushnell

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
 of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Revolutionary War

*John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *76*

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Amos B. Webb

Amos B. Webb, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Sept 10*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 10*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 10*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Bushnell

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 17, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 17, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

18

9

Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Sept 1 to Sept 1 1779*

Amount *of subsistence 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

1. B. Webb's Regiment

1. B. Webb's Regiment, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Bushnell

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Kinsnell

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *May*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Bushnell

1811, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *11/1*, 17

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *11/1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *11/1*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11/1*

Subsistence

Amount *11/1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Bushnell

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17

Commencement of pay *1779*, 17

To what time paid *1779*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

James Hart

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel J. Webb

John Hart's Co., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

103

9

Conn.

Samuel Bushnell

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 14*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Hawson

3 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Bushnell

1778, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*78* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Kauter
Copyist.

Samuel B. Webb

Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Bushnell

Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *12th*, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Sea at 4. dead*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel

Samuel B. Webb

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Cawson

131

9

Conn.

Samuel Bushnell

Sgt, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel

Amos
Sal,
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

67

9

Conn.

Samuel Washburn

10th
1st { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1st*, 17

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount of pay due *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13

9

Conn.

*Saml Bushnell**prv*, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17To what time paid *May 1*, 17Pay per month *60 - Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - Dollars*Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ - Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Daniel Bushnell

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th C.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

18

9

Conn.

Daniel Bucknell

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 1.50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Daniel Jewell

111, { 5th Co., in the 9th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, Sept, 1780, 1780.

Roll dated 11th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Amos *Smith*
 { The 5th Captain's Co., in the 9th
 Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
 Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*76*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

5th, { Late Capt. John Hart's Co., in the 9th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Sashnell

1780, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

5th, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel Bushnell

Pvt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10th, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

from 1st March

Dol^r,

90th

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *50* Dol^r, 90th

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Daniel Bushnell

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

13

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap' Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

21st Dec^r, 17

Time of Service:

From

Apr 22, 17

To

Aug 1, 17

M^o

3

Days

4

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

60 1/2
Daniel Bushnell

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. J. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Sept 1779*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *Sept 1779*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, £ *10* ..

Subsistence, £ ..

Month .., Days ..

Amount of Pay, *Samuel Bushnell*

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Street

(645i)

Copyist.

31

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1

, 17

To what Time Paid,

July 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

2

Time of Service, /

Month,

Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

Daniel Bushnell

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Daniel Bushnell

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Daniel Bushnell

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Daniel Bushnell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sumis to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

1

Subsistance,

1

Pay & Subsistance,

1

Daniel Bushnell

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. Hooker

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Daniel C. Bushnell*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

30. Sept, 1779.

To

1. Nov, 1779.

Months

1

Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,*Daniel C. Bushnell.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Butler¹⁵⁷ Asa

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butler Asa

158
Butler, Asa

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

B

9

Conn.

Asa Butler
Silen Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged March 11, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

M. J.

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

R. R. R.

B | 9 | Conn.

Alon Bulkley

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 1 22

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Alva Butler
Butler, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time Dec, 1775.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1775.

To what time paid Dec, 1775.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service Dec 1/4.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B.

9

Conn.

Ben Butler

Ent

{ Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Chas. Sullivan
1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
 Reg't commanded by Col. Samuel
 B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *11/1*, 17*90*.

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17*90*.

To what time paid *11/1*, 17*90*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Isa Butler

Isa

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated November 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 11 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

B

9

Conn.

Asa Sutter

Sub

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Roll dated Dec 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Fowler

9

Conn.

1st Co. 1st Regt.

(Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17/8

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Asa Butler

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 mo, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 20 Dollars

Amount 13 80 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

10 | **9** | **Conn.**

Asa Miller

100 / { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service *from 20 Sept to 14 Oct 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Priv. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service From 31 Aug to 1 Oct, 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

18 | 9 | Conn.

1st Co.

Rev. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1

Time of service from 11th of Aug to 1st of Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence from Aug 13 to Sept 1st \$1

Amount of subsistence \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

4th Bull.

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Ben Bulley

Rank, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 12.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Howe

B

9

Conn.

Ben Butler

1st Lieut. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

See below

Bull, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *242.00 & 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Samuel B. Webb

1st Lieut., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 100

Time of service 1 year 6 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

B

9

Conn.

Asa Bulken

Bulken, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsistence.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

J. Coen

B

9

Conn.

Alva B. Allen

Private, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *200 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

3

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

58 | 9 | Conn.

Asa Butler

Josh { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1779.

Roll dated May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

B | 9 | Conn.

Asa Butler

lvh, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Twentieth Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 11 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

B | 9 | Conn.

Asa Butler
Webb, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated First of August, 1779

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted March 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

3

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

W. B.

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

Twelfth *May* 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

(548)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

1st, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Quarter April, 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mch. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Powder

18

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

1779

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Warren Feb 26

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11

, 1777

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Forster

13 | 9 | Conn.

Asa Butler

Privat, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 11, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 10 Days.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence see monthly roll.

Amount 5 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 7th March.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

73 | 9 | Conn.

Am. Miller

Butt, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co. in the
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *23 2/3 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Recd

B

9

Conn.

Ben Butler

priv

Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June*, 17
camp near Worcester

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mich*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Ben Butler

1st. { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

103

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of *Rt.* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

to 11 March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *36* Dol^s, *80* 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

49

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Newman
Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	24	90 th
1779,	14	Dol ^s ,	88	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	18	Dollars,	22	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	6	Dol ^s ,	71	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,	6	Dollars,	71	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 11 Dollars, 11 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 11th March '80 disch^d.

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkin

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap. Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums Annexed to our Names, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

But dated, 17

Time of Service:

From, June 1, 17

To, July 1, 17

Months 2, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Asa Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

31

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of *pt 1* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for Month May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 1st 1779

....., 17 ..

Commence^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, .., 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *4* ..

Subsistance, ..

Month *1*, Days ..

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, *2* ..

Asa Butler

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

Asa Butler

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Sub-istance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

, 17

To what Time paid,

, 17

Pay p^r Month, £

Month

, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

Asa Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums to our Names: ~~A~~ffixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month July, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time paid, *Augt 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Asa Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Asa Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Bulkley's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalⁿ for August, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Am^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Asa Butler

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Wm Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Officers & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Edward Butkley's Company do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathⁿ Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Sep^r 1779."

(Revplutionary War!)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug*, 1779

To *1 Oct*, 1779

Month *1*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Subsistance, *3*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Wm Butler

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

(C. A. Butler)

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Edward Bulkley's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Octob^{er} 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Web dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

20 Sept, 1777

To

1 Nov, 1777

Month

/

Day

Pay p^r Month, £*2*

Subsistance, £

3

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £

*c**C. A. Butler*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

1st Lt. Bulkeley

1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *March*

1777, 17/77

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *in Feb. 11*, 17/77

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

1st Lt. Bulkeley

P.

9

Conn.

Asa Buller

for, { Capt. Edward Bulkley's Co., in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Not stated, 17
Feb 10 1780
May 1, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Bulkley's and 1st Captain's Company.

Decker

159

Butler, Jonathan

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35261150	26	212147751
2	3526951	27	67740
3	35262478	28	212147751
4	35260760	29	35261150
5	35262478	30	212147751
6	35262478	31	212147751
7	35262478	32	212147751
8	35262478	33	212147751
9	35262478	34	212147751
10	35262478	35	212147751
11	35262478	36	212147751
12	35262478	37	212147751
13	35262478	38	212147751
14	35262478	39	212147751
15	35262478	40	212147751
16	35262478	41	212147751
17	35262478	42	212147751
18	35262478	43	212147751
19	35262478	44	212147751
20	35262478	45	212147751
21	35262478	46	212147751
22	35262478	47	212147751
23	35262478	48	212147751
24	35262478	49	212147751
25	35262478	50	212147751

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 426-86.

See also

B

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler
S. Halsey Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 12, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Jan'y 1,
1781.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21

(575)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Butler

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*85*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Butler

2nd, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1621*, 17*77*).

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17.

To what time paid *1777*, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Pt 4, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *140 s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Jonathan Butler
1776, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *116*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due 2^d

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

3rd
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed *1st*, 17*81*

Commissioned *1st*, 17*81*

Enlisted *1st*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

12

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*88*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *2000*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel Williams

B

9

Conn.

Joseph B. Butler

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month 100.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 200.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Jonah B. Butler

Prvt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathⁿ Butler

Private, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *46 50*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Jonathan Butler
P. 4 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 110.00.

Time of service 1 11 22.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 122

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

109
Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel B. Webb

1st Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *3 1/2 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Samuel B. Webb
(545) Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Month's Duties

See, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$4

Time of service Oct, to Nov, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month \$5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Revolutionary War

3d, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *from 1st to 30th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *\$ 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

5

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams

4th, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in Col. Samuel B. Webb's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/2*.

Time of service *April 1 to Sept 1, 1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *April 1 to Sept 1, 1777*, *28*.

Amount of subsistence *28*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Pri.; { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *inj*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Pen, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

(545)

J. B. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

13 | 9 | Conn.

Enlistment
Roll

Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17*88*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Enlistment

Musters

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 22*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 22*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 22*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Musters
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed *6*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17-*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17-*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17-*78*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

9

Conn.

Samuel Williams
Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*-80*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*-80*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Wm. Williams*, 17*-80*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

State of Conn.
 { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
 in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
 Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1791*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 1791*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1791*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

-----, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788

Roll dated Feb 6, 1788

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1788

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

Scatter Butcher

1st Regt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 750 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 750 Dollars

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. O. B. 1000
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Samuel Butler

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6 69/100 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 Dollars.

Amount, 16 69/100 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Scathin Butler

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

B

9

Conn.

South Co. Butler

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. J. Brown
Copyist.

10 | 9 | Conn.

William, Cutler,
Ct., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted Sam, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Wm. Cutler

2 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Butler

_____, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned Jan _____, 17 _____

Enlisted Jan _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

22 | 9 | Conn.

Nathan Butler

Co. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Teaser

3 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler
Ct. { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Butler

3 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1781

Roll dated Apr 3, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 6, 17

Enlisted Jan 6, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan - Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar - 2, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Mar 3, 1783.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Butler

103

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

(Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers. Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

May 10, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Rolls:

What Months,

June 1 1781

Dol^s,90^{ths}Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 50 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Jonathan Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyul.

169 | 9 | Conn.

Nathan Butler
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Time of Service:

From June 1, 17

To Aug 1, 17

Month 2, Days

Pay p^r Month, 1 + 00

Subsistance,

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

Nathan Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. D. Thompson
Copyist.

Jonathan Butler

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers the Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Samuel W. Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Received of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion, the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *17th*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17 ..

To what Time paid, *11th*, 17 ..

Pay P^r Month, *1st*

Subsistance, ..

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Amount of Pay, ..

Jonathan Butler

Remarks : ..

.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779. N. B. the under mentioned belong to Cap. Sam. Williams' Comp^y."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, £ *2*

Month *1*, Days

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2*

Jonathan Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Stice &

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l W. Williams'
Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan
Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion
the Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for
our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for
the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* .

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, £ .

Whole Amo^t of Pay, *2* .

Jonathan Butler

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Jonathⁿ Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t Williams' Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have recieved of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Month

1

, Day

Pay p^r Month, *40*

Subsistance from 31 July To Aug. 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem., *1. 8*

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Jonathan Butler

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Johnson

(545i)

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Sam^l W. Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

21 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/ , Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

Jonathan Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

73

9

Conn.

*Jonathan Butler*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Samuel Williams' Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From

Sept 1st, 1779

To

1. Nov, 1779

Month

, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,*21*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jonathan Butler

Copyist.

8

9

Conn.

Jonathan Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, *6* Dol^s, *58* 90th

1779, *15* Dol^s, *82* 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *50* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, *32* 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, *32* 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *18* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *12th Jan '78 Paid 1st Jan '81*
is ch'd

Number of record:

9

(555)

William

Copyist.

160
Butler, Peter

9 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield June 27, 1777.

Amount L 6

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

....., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Paid at

Wethersfield June 27

....., 1777.

Amount..... L 2

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

S. , Bull Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr 13, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged June 16, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

(575)

McLaff

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

P. B. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid

Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 / pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cogan

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pet, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company, in
a Battalion commanded by Samuel
B. Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bozan

Robert S. Walker

R. S. Walker { Capt. Joseph Walker's Company,
 { Col. Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *16*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40/1*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. Harris

2

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 3 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Rogan

(543)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 *78*.
Warren

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagar

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pr

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 9 Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay - 100 / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33 30 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Cutler

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *from Oct 1. to Dec 1. 1777.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

G. Morris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pl

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *from Aug. 31 to Oct. 1 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

P. L. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *from July 31 to Sept. 1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *from Aug 12 to Sept. 1 \$ 6 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 0 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 0 8*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

P. 1

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

James Harris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Peter S. Miller

42 / { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *40* .

Time of service *June 1* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of May \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler
Pet { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

May 12 , 17 .

Pay per month

\$2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Began

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler
Pvt.

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boyan

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler
Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
 { Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

40/

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pogan

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler
Pvt. {

Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bogan

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co, in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Furlough*

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pot, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* _____, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 6* _____, 17*79*.
Newport

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 15* _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Rugan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* — , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2* — , 17 *79*.
Derby

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned — , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15* , 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ryan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pagan

(543)

Copyist.

D

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 2 - 1779.
Swerton

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

(548)

Copyist.

9

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Payan

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 6* , 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

(543)

Pagan

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Plt

{ Capt. Walker's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17.

To what time paid, June 16, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 8⁰⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged June 16th 1780.

Benjamin

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Bullen

Prof

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Col.
Samuel B. Webb's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. L. Harris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March 1

, 17

To what time paid

18 April 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 50 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

16 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Morris

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Sub., { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., Colonel
Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 4*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John A. ...

20

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

of, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
9th Connecticut Battalion of Conti-
nental Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 17 *80*
Samuel B. Webb

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *37* *72*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks, *Discharged June*
16, 1780.

P. A. Ryan

Peter Cutler

Cutler, { Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780
Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 15, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Presump

Penga

D

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Put

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1780.
May 4, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Dagan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Col

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Payan

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Walker's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780.
Mar 2 - 1780.
Morris Town

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 15

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

ick Present

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^y To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

1 May 10th, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months,

April & March

Dol^s,

90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, 50 Dol^s, 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

A

110

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Seton Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	3	Dol ^s ,	66	90 th
1779,	1	Dol ^s ,	2	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 2 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	3	Dol ^s ,	1	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th

Amount of Surplus, 3 Dollars, 1 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 18 Dollars, 51 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: 16th June 8. dischd

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. K. W.

Conyist.

B

9

Conn.

Pat. Butler

Butler Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted & Absentees of the
9th Connec^t Regiment, in the hands of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

1700 17

January,

16 Dol., 60 90th

February,

16 60

March,

16 60

Casualties :

Discharged

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. C. Stanley

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butcher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance for the Months of June & July, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 17

Time of Service:

From *June 1*, 17

To *July 1*, 17

Month *July*, Days

Pay p^r Month, *10*

Subsistance, *1*

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance, *11*

Peter Butcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. J. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 9 | Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of May 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1001 1000

_____, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, 1779, 17 .

To what time paid, 1779, 17 .

Pay P^r Month, 60

Time of Service, 1 Month, 1 Days.

Subsistance, £

Whole Amo^t of Pay Due, 2

Peter Butler

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

17

(545i)

1001 1000
Copyst.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of *privat* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what Time p^d, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance, .

Whole amount of Pay, *2*

Peter Butler

Remarks: .

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Sheet

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Joseph Walker's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums Affixed to our Names being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Battalion for the Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

July 1

, 17

To what Time paid,

Aug^t 1

, 17

Pay p^r Month,

2

Time of Service,

1

Month,

Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay,

2

Peter Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Receiv^d of Nathⁿ Beers Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the several sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Aug^t 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sept 1

, 17

Moth

1, Day

Pay p^r Month,

40/

Subsistance from July 31 To Aug^t 18,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

1. 8

Amo^t of Subsistance,

1. 8

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance,

3. 8

Peter Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545)

Copyist.

73 | 9 | Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap. Joseph Walker's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Pay Master of Col^l Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *31 Aug, 1779*

To *1 Oct, 1779*

Month / , Days

Pay p^r Month, *1*

Subsistance, *1*

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistance, *2*

the Roll

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Lacohen

Copyist.

18

9

Conn.

Peter Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. Joseph Walker's Company do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in Said Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

Sept, 17, 79.

To

10 Nov, 17, 79.

Month

/, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance, £

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

Peter Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

161
Butler, Stephen

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40 35 32 20 23
16	41 1 2 3
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

N. P. 436-786

✓ See also

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler
S. , Hart. Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } March 14, 1777.
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties left March 10, 1777
May 1, 11

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

privt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefe

P

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

{ Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Keefer

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Prst, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Sept 1862

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

✓

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stephen Butler

priv., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stephen Southwick
Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Battal-
ion of Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of 10 1800, 1788.

Roll dated March Jan 1, 1789.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

31

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Priv, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Heple 1000

Int., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7 1780*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 7 1780*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 7 1780*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 7 1780*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Jan 7 1780*

Amount *100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

13

9

Conn.

Ship

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Sept. 1879

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

(18)

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from Aug 1 to Sept 1 \$1.50*

Amount *of subsistence \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

1st, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 15

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

Stephen B. Miller

John, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

5

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

for, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stephen Butler

John; { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

73

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

1777, { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *45 pay 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Sept. 1861
 { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
 B. Webb's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Appears on

Company Pay Roll
 of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept. 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stephen Smith

*John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *91*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | **9** | **Conn.**

Stephen Fuller

Privt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 17 1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Samuel B. Webb

Stephen Butler

Sgt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*79* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Co. K, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stephen Butler

2d, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 1797*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Sept 11 *1779*
Col., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 11*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Butler

404, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 11 1779.

Roll dated Nov 26 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment N.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Tuttle
Capt., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in a Batt'n
of Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren, Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Lawrence
(543) Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 3/4* Dollars.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10* Dollars.

Amount *17 3/4* Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. B. [Signature]
Copied.

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *34⁹⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *16 Dollars*.

Amount *17 34⁹⁰ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

J. Brown

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Co. H, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 10*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 3/40 dollars*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *6 3/40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transf. from Capt. Company 20 March.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

A

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

pot., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 20*, 17

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ - 60 cts.*

Time of service *17 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 - 10 cts.*

Amount *10⁹⁰ - 60 cts.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transfer'd to Capt. Williams' Company 20 March 1780.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

P

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hart's Co., Col. Samuel
B. Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ - Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 ³⁰/₁₀₀ - Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

3

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler
Corp., { 3d Co., in the 9th Regiment of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct Nov & Dec*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 178*9*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D-war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

2

9

Conn.

Stephen Porter

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by C. I. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 20*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Porter

2 | 9 | Conn.

Storck, Foster

Book, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 9th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In quia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Foster

2 | 9 | Conn.

Seinen 2nd

corp, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 3, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feuster

3 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Butler

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 9. war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
at Paramos

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Feaster
Copyist.

3 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Butler

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783

Roll dated Apr 3, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer from
Capt. Williams' Co. to 3d Co. Feb. 20.
In army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' and 3d Company.

Stephen Fuller

Roll, { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted and transferred
March 20th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

Stephen Butler

Det., { Capt. John Hart's Co. in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1730.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1760.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hart's and 5th Company.

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb, To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

March, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *Jan^r to 20th March*

Dol^r, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *1/3* Dol^r, 80^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our Names Respectively.

Stephen Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. B. O'Hanrahan
Copyist.

103

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on an
Account

of all Money's Recieved and Paid by Nathan
Beers, Pay Master to the 9th Connecticut Regi-
ment, Commanded by Colonel Samuel B. Webb,
To the Officers & Privates of said Regiment
from 1st Jan^r To the 1st April, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *March 10th*, 1781.

Sum Reciev^d for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Rolls:

What Months, *from 10th March*

Dol^s, 90^{ths}

Whole Am^t of what Recieved, *6* Dol^s 92 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Recieved of Nathan
Beers, Pay Master the Sums Annexed to Our
Names Respectively.

Stephen Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

B

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathⁿ Beers, paymaster to Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t, the Sums to our Names Annexed, being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Months June & July, 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

June 1

, 17

To

Aug 1

, 17

M^o

21

Days

Pay p^r Month,

1.00

Subsistance,

Amo^t of pay & Subsistance,

11

Stephen Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

E. B. Thompson

(545i)

Copyist.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Battalion do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of S^d Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for Our Wages & Subsistence in S^d Battalion for May 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *10th June 1779*

....., 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *1st June 1779*, 17 ..

To what Time Paid, *10th June 1779*, 17 ..

Pay Pr Month, £ *2* ..

Subsistence, £ ..

Month .., Days ..

Amount of Pay, *2* ..

Stephen Butler

Remarks : ..

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Stephen B

Copyist.

3

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Heart's Comp^y, do Acknowledge to have Recv^d of Nathan Beers Pay master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the Several Sums which are to our Names Affixed being in full for our Wages and Subsistance in Said Battalion for the Month of June, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *June 1st 1779*

_____ , 17 ____ .

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1st* , 17 ____ .

To what Time Paid, *July 1st* , 17 ____ .

Pay p^r Month, £ *2* _____

Time of Service, *1* _____ Month, *1* _____ Days.

Subsistance, £ _____

Whole Amo^t of Pay, _____

Stephen Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545 i)

Street

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Commis^d Non Commis^d
Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y,
do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers
Pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Battalion the
Sums to our Names Affixed being in full for our
Wages & Subsistance in Said Battalion for the
Month of July, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time p^d, *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay p^r Month, *2*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Subsistance,

Whole Amo^t of Pay, £ *2*

Stephen Butler

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

P

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d Non Commiss^d Officers & Privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y, do Acknowleg to have Recieved of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Several Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of August, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Service:

From

July 31

, 17

To

Sep 1

, 17

Month

1

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance from 31 Jul. To 18 Aug^t,

Subsistance from 17 Aug. To 1 Septem.,

Amo^t of Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance,

3.8

Stephen Butler

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(645i)

Johnson
Copyist.

78

9

Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss Non Commiss Officers & privates in Cap^t John Harte's Comp^y do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Nathan Beers Paymaster of Col^o Sam^l B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of Septem^r 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From

1 Aug, 1779

To

1 Oct, 1779

Month

/

, Days

Pay p^r Month,

2

Subsistance,

3

Pay & Subsistance,

5

Stephen Butler

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545i)

(acceded)

Copyist.

13 | 9 | Conn.

Stephen Butler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Commiss^d & Non Commiss^d Officers & Soldiers in Cap. John Harte's Company do Acknowledge to have Reciev^d of Nathan Beers pay Master of Col^o Samuel B. Webb's Reg^t the Sums to our Names Annexed being in full for our Wages & Subsistance in S^d Reg^t for the Month of October 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

From *20. Sept.*, 1779

To *1. Nov.*, 1779

Months *1*, Day

Pay p^r Month,

Subsistance,

Am^t of pay & Subsistance, *5*

Stephen Butler

Remarks :

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

162
Butterfield, Daniel

9 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37148428	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B | 9 | Conn.

Danl Butterfield
P, Watson Co.,

Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 4, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Feb 7 8. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 27

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

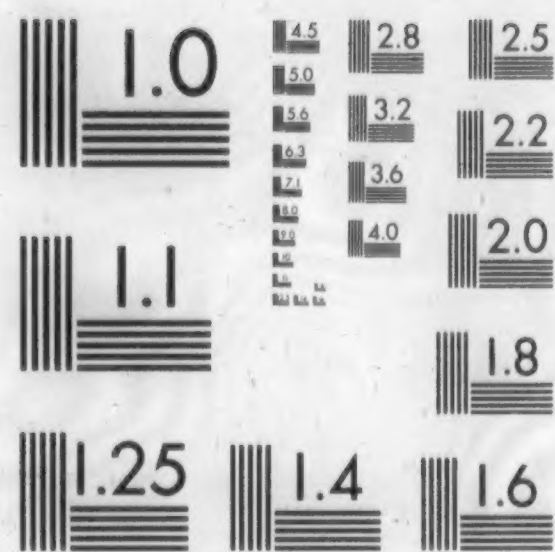
881

ROLL

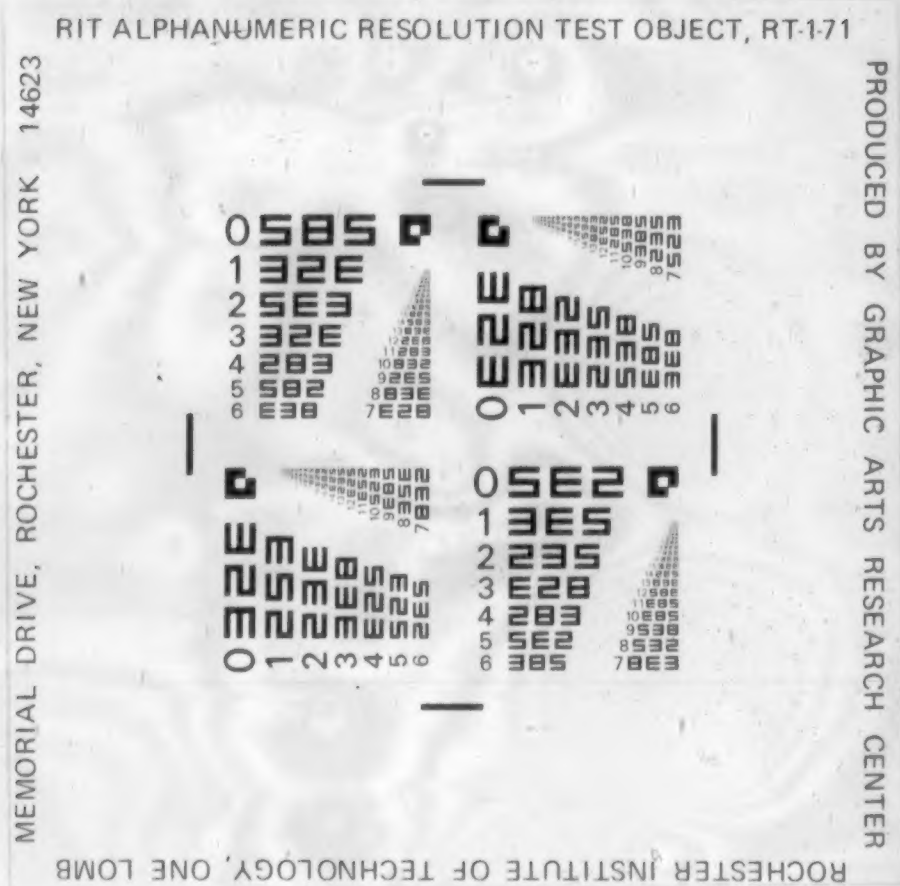
350

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB